





STUDIES

FROM

THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE

FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH

INDEX

AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS

VOLUMES I—XXV

(1904 - 1916)



149189

NEW YORK

THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH

1918

]{{ |//

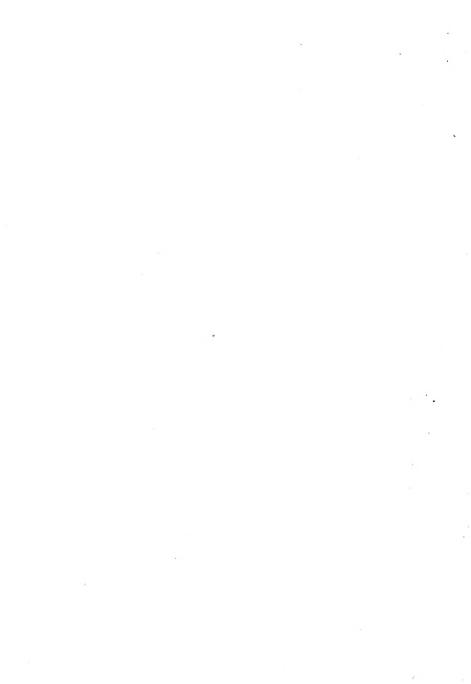
in Dev

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from University of Toronto

FOREWORD.

This Index has been compiled for the purpose of making the Studies from The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research more readily available for reading and reference. As the pages of the volumes from I to XVI are not numbered consecutively, it was first necessary to do this, in order to give a proper page reference to each item in the Index. We would suggest, therefore, to those possessing the Studies that they page Volumes I to XVI inclusive in accordance with the numbers employed in the Index. To do this will not be a laborious task, as possibly it will not be necessary to page the volumes throughout, in detail. It will suffice, we believe, to page the table of contents, and then to designate in each volume the proper page number for the first page of an article, which can be done with the assistance of the author's section of the Index.

For those who desire to page the volumes completely, it may be added that in the consecutive numbering, all pages—those blank, as well as title pages of articles—have been included; but the inserts and plates have not been included in the numbering. We have also not included the tables of contents, as it is the custom to page these in another series of numerals. The paging for each volume has been begun with the first page of the first article in that volume.



INDEX TO AUTHORS.

A	
Abbott, A. C., and Gildersleeve, N. The etiological significance of the acid-resisting group of bacteria, and the evidence in favor of their botanical relation to B. tuberculosis, (Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., 1902-03, xv, 106), i, 55 Abderhalden, Emil, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Die Bestimmung des Aminostickstoffs in einigen Polypeptiden nach der Methode von Van Slyke, (Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1911, lxxiv, 505), , and Fodor, Andor. Chemische, physikalische, und biologische Studien über die aus den drei Monoaminomonocarbonsäuren: Glykokoll, d-Alanin und l-Leucin darstellbaren strukturisomeren Tripeptide, (Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1912, lxxxi, 1), xvi, 565	1915, clxxiii, 743), xxiv, 455 Investigative and scientific phases of the diabetic question. Their probable relations to practical problems of clinical medicine, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1916, lxvi, 1525), xxv, 545 Alsberg, C. L. See Levene and Alsberg, vi, 403 See Levene and Alsberg, vii, 455 Amberg, Samuel. Clinical report of nineteen cases of intestinal infection, with the B. dysenteriæ, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 159), ii, 153 Amoss, Harold L. See Flexner, Clark, and Amoss, xx, 176 See Flexner, Clark, and Amoss, xx, 186 A note on the etiology of epidemic poliomyelitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 212),
Allen, C. H. See LEVENE, WEST,	xx, 193
Allen, and van der Scheer, xxiv, 149	See Clark and Amoss, xx, 198
Allen, Frederick M. Studies concerning diabetes, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1914, lxiii, 939), xxi, 586 —. The treatment of diabetes,	 See Clark, Fraser, and Amoss, xxi, 6 See Flexner and Amoss, xxi, 66
(Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1915, clxxii, 241), xxii, 542 —. Metabolic studies in diabetes,	 See FLEXNER and Amoss, xxi, 213 See FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and Amoss, xxii, 35
(New York State Jour. Med., 1915, xv, 330), xxiv, 325	See FLEXNER and Amoss, xxii, 139

xxiv, 361

-. Prolonged fasting in diabetes,

480),

(Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1915, cl,

-. Note concerning exercise in

the treatment of severe diabetes,

—. See Flexner and Amoss.

-, and Wollstein, Martha. A

method for the rapid prepara-

tion of antimeningitis serum,

xxii, 145

Amoss, Harold L.—Continued.
(Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii,
161
403), xxv, 161
403), XXV, 101 See Flexner and Amoss,
xxv, 239
See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER,
and Amoss, xxv, 393
and Amoss, xxv, 393 Apolant, H., and Marks, L. H. Zur Frage der aktiven Ge-
Applant, 11., and marks, 1. II.
Zur Frage der aktiven Ge-
schwulstimmunitat, (Zischr. J.
schwulstimmunität, (Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Ther-
ap., 1911, x, 159), xiv, 669
ap., 1911, x, 159), xiv, 669 Arkin, Aaron. On the antiseptic and bactericidal action of the
and bactericidal action of the
sodium salts of iodbenzoic, iodo-
Southin saits of logochizote, logo-
sobenzoic, and iodoxybenzoic
acids, (Jour. Pharmacol. and
acids, (Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap 1911-12,
145), xv, 45 Ash, J. Earle. See KARSNER and
Ash. I. Earle. See KARSNER and
Ash, xvii, 170
Ash. xvii, 170 Aub, Joseph C. See Karsner
Aub, joseph C. See Karsker
and AUB, XIX, 30
and Aub. xix. 30 Auer, Clara Meltzer. (See also
MELTZER, CLARA.) See MELT-
Meltzer, Clara.) See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 45 See Meltzer and Auer,
- See MELTZER and AUER.
iv, 57
Augr John Son Margara and
Auer, John. See MELTZER and
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 —. See Meltzer and Auer,
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 —. See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 —. See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 —. See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 —. See Meltzer and Auer,
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 —. See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 —. See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 —. See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 —. See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 —. See Meltzer and Auer,
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363 See Meltzer and Auer,
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 See Meltzer and Auer,
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 289
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 363 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 289 The effect of subcutaneous and
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 363 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 289 The effect of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of some
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 289 The effect of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of some saline purgatives upon intestinal
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 289 The effect of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of some saline purgatives upon intestinal
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 - See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 - See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 - See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363 - See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 - See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 289 - The effect of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of some saline purgatives upon intestinal peristalsis and purgation, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii,
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 —. See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 —. See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 —. See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 363 —. See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 —. See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 289 —. The effect of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of some saline purgatives upon intestinal peristalsis and purgation, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906–07, xvii, 15). vi. 331
Auer, John. See Meltzer and Auer, iii, 531 - See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 289 - See Meltzer and Auer, iv, 445 - See Meltzer and Auer, v, 363 - See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 269 - See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 289 - The effect of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of some saline purgatives upon intestinal peristalsis and purgation, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii,

See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 415 See Meltzer and Auer, vi, 458 See Meltzer and Auer, vii, 187 Gastric peristalsis in rabbits under normal and some experimental conditions, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1907, xviii, 347), vii, 375 See Meltzer and Auer, viii, 145 See Meltzer and Auer, viii, 369 The purgative inefficiency of the saline cathartics when injected subcutaneously or intravenously. A reply to Bancroft, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908, iv, 197), viii, 455 See Meltzer and Auer, viii, 651 See Meltzer and Auer, viii, 671 See Meltzer and Auer, ix, 447 The course of the contraction wave in the stomach of the rabbit, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 165), ix, 455 See Meltzer and Auer, x, 282 —, and Meltzer, S. J. The influence of calcium upon the pupil and the pupillomotor fibers of the sympathetic nerve, Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 43), x, 497 The effect of severing the vagi or the splanchnics or both upon gastric motility in rabbits, (Am)Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 334), xi, 113 See Meltzer and Auer, xi, 146 —, and Lewis, Paul A. The physi-

ology of the immediate reaction

of anaphylaxis in the guinea pig, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 151), xi, 287

—. The prophylactic action of atropin in immediate anaphylaxis of guinea pigs. III, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 439), xii, 241

The effect of vagus section upon anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 638), xii, 266

—, and Meltzer, S. J. On absorption from intramuscular tissue, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 328), xiii, 200

Experiments with the intravenous injection of salvarsan in acid solution, (Arch. Int. Med., 1911, viii, 169), xiv, 225

—. The effect of salvarsan upon the heart in dogs, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 248),

xiv, 315

 Lethal cardiac anaphylaxis in the rabbit. IV, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476),

xiv, 474

—. A note on salvarsan and acute anaphylaxis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 497), xiv, 497

—, and Meltzer, S. J. The status of respiration in the methods of differential pressure compared with that under the method of intratracheal insufflation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 569),

xiv, 573

-. Anaphylaxie und Atropin.
Erwiederung auf den Artikel von
S. Mita, (Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912,
xii, 235), xv, 573

—. Some aspects of anaphylaxis, (Pop. Sc. Month., 1912, lxxxi, 434), xvi, 478

 Anaphylaxie als eine Ursache von Koordinationsstörungen des Herzschlags beim Kaninchen, (Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523

—. Ueber Kriterien der Anaphylaxie, (Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1912, 1568), xvi, 561

-, and Meltzer, S. J. Der afferente Splanchnikus als Depressor, (Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1913, xxvi, 1316), xviii, 297

—, and Van Slyke, Donald D. A contribution to the relation between proteid cleavage products and anaphylaxis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 210), xix, 166

-, and Robinson, G. Canby. An electrocardiographic study of the anaphylactic rabbit, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 450),

xix, 188

—. See Robinson and Auer, xx, 204

—. The functional effect of experimental intraspinal injections of sera with and without preservatives, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 43), xxii, 155

-, and Meltzer, S. J. The intravenous injection of magnesium sulfate for anesthesia in animals, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 641), xxv, 287

—, and Gates, Frederick L. The absorption of adrenalin after intratracheal injection, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 757), xxy, 315

Austin, J. Harold, and Eisenbrey, A. B. Experimental acute nephritis. The elimination of nitrogen and chlorides as compared with that of phenolsulphonephthalein. (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 366), xiv, 398

 See Pearce, Austin, and Krumbhaar, xvii, 89 Austin, I. Harold—Continued.

See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and	xix, 406
ETERNIPRY VVII 101	—. Heliotropism, differential sen-
EISENBREY, xvii, 101 —. See Pearce, Austin, and	sibility, and galvanotropism in
Musser, xviii, 59	Euglena, (Jour. Exper. Zool.,
See PEARCE and AUSTIN,	1913. xv. 383). xx. 384
—. See Pearce and Austin, xviii, 81	1913, xv, 383), xx, 384 Barker, Bertha I. See Opic and
	BARKER, vii, 277
-, and Pearce, Richard M. The	BARKER, vii, 277 —. The enzymes of fibrin, (Jour.
relation of the spleen to blood	Exper. Med., 1908, x, 343),
destruction and regeneration and	
to hemolytic jaundice. XI. The	viii, 601
influence of the spleen on iron	See Opie and Barker,
metabolism, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	ix, 125
1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Avery, Oswald T. See DOCHEZ	—. The enzymes of fibrinous
Avery, Oswald T. See Dochez	exudates. The effect of one en-
and AVERY, XXII, 510	zyme upon another, (Jour. Ex-
—. The distribution of the im-	per. Med., 1908, x, 666),
mune bodies occurring in anti-	ix, 150
pneumococcus serum, (Jour.	—. See Opie and Barker,
Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 133),	x, 338
xxii, 529	—. See Opie, Barker, and Do-
—. See Dochez and Avery,	CHEZ, xii, 524
xxiii, 446	Bassett, Victor H. See DUVAL
—. A further study on the bio-	and Bassett, ii, 1
logic classification of pneumo-	Report, (Monograph, Diar-
cocci, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,	rheal Diseases of Infancy, Rocke-
	feller Institute, 1904, p. 88),
xxii, 804), xxiv, 489	ii, 82
—. See Dochez and Avery,	Beatty, W. A. See Levene and
xxv, 487	BEATTY, vi, 201
В	
ъ	—. See LEVENE and BEATTY,
Poldouf Loon V Son Drange and	vi, 237
Baldauf, Leon K. See PEARCE and	—. See Levene and Beatty,
BALDAUF, vi, 411	vii, 459
—. The chemistry of atheroma	—. See Levene and Beatty
and calcification (aorta), (Jour.	viii, 69
Med. Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x,	—. See LEVENE and BEATTY,
355), vii, 77 Bancroft, Frank W. See LOEB	x, 641
Bancroft, Frank W. See LOEB	Beutner, Reinhard. See Loeb and
and BANCROFT, xiii, 533	Beutner, xv, 75
—. Heredity of pigmentation in	Unterscheidung kolloidaler
fundulus hybrids, (Jour. Exper.	und osmotischer Schwellung
Zool., 1912, xii, 153),	beim Muskel. (Biochem. Ztschr.

xv, 263

xv, 403

xviii, 461

See LOEB and BANCROFT,

See Loeb and Bancroft,

enzymes of fibrin, (Jour.Med., 1908, x, 343), viii, 601 Opie and Barker, ix, 125 enzymes of fibrinous The effect of one enpon another, (Jour. Exd., 1908, x, 666), ix, 150 Opie and Barker, x, 338 Opie, Barker, and Doxii, 524 Victor H. See Duval SSETT, ii, 1 ort, (Monograph, Diarseases of Infancy, Rockeistitute, 1904, p. 88), ii, 82 See Levene and vi. 201 LEVENE and BEATTY, vi, 237 Levene and Beatty, vii, 459 LEVENE and BEATTY viii, 69 LEVENE and BEATTY, x, 641 Reinhard. See Loeb and xv, 75 erscheidung kolloidaler Schwellung osmotischer uskel, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 280), xv, 621 -. See Loeb and Beutner, xvi, 497 Potential differences at the junction of immiscible phases,

See Loeb and Bancroft,

(Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1912,	Birchard, Frederick J. See LE-
xxi, 219), xvii, 399	VENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCH-
See LOEB and BEUTNER,	ARD, xii, 389
- See LOEB and DEUTNER,	a = ** a **
xvii, 416	
—. Die physikalische Natur bio-	Birchard, xiv, 275
elektrischer Potentialdifferenzen,	—. See LEVENE and BIRCHARD,
(Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xlvii,	xvii, 355
73), xviii, 386	—. See Van Slyke and Birch-
—. Einige weitere Versuche be-	ARD, XX, 322
treffend osmotische und kolloidale	Bispham, W. N. See SIMON, LA-
Quellung des Muskels, (Biochem.	MAR, and BISPHAM,
	vi, 517
· Ztschr., 1913, xlviii, 217), 452	
xviii, 453	Bowman, Fred B., Winternitz, M.
New galvanic phenomena,	C., and Evans, H. M. Ueber
(Am. Jour. Physiol., 1912-13,	die vitale Färbung des Tuber-
xxxi, 343), xviii, 463	kels, (Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.,
New electric properties of a	1912, lxv, 403),
semipermeable membrane of	xvii, 1
copper ferrocyanide, (Jour. Phys.	See Evans, Bowman, and
Chem., 1913, xvii, 344),	WINTERNITZ, xxi, 35
xviii, 472	Boxmeyer, Charles H. A study
	of the necroses occurring in the
—. Water-immiscible organic liq-	livers of experimental animals
uids as central conductors in	
galvanic cells, (Tr. Am. Electro-	after inoculation with hog chol-
chem. Soc., 1913, xxiii, 401),	era bacilli, (Jour. Med. Research,
xix, 306	1903, ix, n. s. iv, 146),
—. See Loeb and Beutner,	iv, 26
xix, 334	Brinckerhoff, W. R., and Tyzzer,
—. See LOEB and BEUTNER,	E. E. On amophil leukocyto-
xix, 346	genesis in the rabbit, (Jour. Med.
—. See Loeb and Beutner,	Research, 1902, viii, n. s. iii, 449),
xx, 458	i, 151
—. Weitere Untersuchungen über	—, and —. A critical review of
das elektrodenähnliche Verhal-	the literature on experimental
	variola and vaccinia in the mon-
ten wasserunmischbarer orga-	
nischer Substanzen, (Ztschr. f.	key, (Jour. Med. Research,
physiol. Chem., 1914, lxxxvii,	1905–06, xiv, n. s. ix, 223),
385), xxi, 418	v, 15
—. Studies on a new kind of E.	-, and Studies upon experi-
M. F., (Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.,	mental vaccinia in the Philip-
1914, xxxvi, 2040), xxii, 330	pine monkey (Macacus cynomo-
Studies on a new kind of E.	logus). I, (Jour. Med. Research,
M. F. II. Cell arrangements of	1905–06, xiv, n. s. ix, 232),
aqueous and nitrobenzene solu-	v, 24
tions containing one common ion	-, and Studies upon experi-
in both phases, (Jour. Am.	mental variola in monkeys (Ma-
Chem. Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 2045),	cacus cynomologus and M. ne-
xxii, 337	mestrinus) and in the orang utan
XXII, 337	mestrinas and in the orang dean

Brinckerhoff, W. R.—Continued. (Simia satyrus). II, (Jour.Med. Research), 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 263), -, and Tyzzer, E. E. Studies upon the immunity reactions of the monkey after inoculation with vaccine or with variola virus. III, (Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 321), -, and -. On the occurrence of Cytoryctes variolæ, Guarnieri, in experimental variola and vaccinia in the monkey and in the orang utan, IV, (Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, v, 132 340),-, and -. Studies upon the reactions of variola virus to certain external conditions. V. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n. v, 144 s. ix, 352), Bronfenbrenner, Jacob. See Noguchi and Bronfenbrenner, xii. 457 See Noguchi and Bronfen-BRENNER. xii, 485 See Noguchi and Bronfenxii, 498 BRENNER. See Noguchi and Bronfenxii, 514 BRENNER, See Noguchi and Bronfen-BRENNER, xiii, 88 See Noguchi and Bronfenxiii, 95 BRENNER, See Noguchi and Bronfenxiii, 107 BRENNER, —, and Noguchi, Hideyo. A biochemical study of the phenomena known as complement-splitting. I. Splitting of the complement associated with globulin precipitation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 598), xvi, 130 -, and -. A biochemical study of the phenomena known as complement-splitting. II. Splitting of the complement without

a visible alteration of the proteid constituents, (Jour.Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 625), xvi. 157 -, and -. On the resistance of various spirochetes in cultures to the action of chemical and physical agents, (Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1913, iv, 333). xviii, 185 See Manwaring and Bron-

FENBRENNER,

The influence of Brown, Alan. high protein feeding on the general metabolism, on the intestinal flora, and on the body temperature of infants. Clinical observations, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265),

xvii, 318

Brown, Herbert R. See SMITH and Brown, vii, 85 Brown, Wade H. Malarial pigment (hematin) as a factor in the production of the malarial paroxvsm, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 579), xvi, 109

Malarial pigment (hematin) as an active factor in the production of the blood picture of malaria, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 96), xix, 10

—, and Loevenhart, A. S. The effect of hematin on the circulation and respiration, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 107),

xix, 21 The histogenesis of blood platelets, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 278),

The renal complications of hematin intoxication and their relation to malaria, (Arch. Int. Med., 1913, xii, 315),

xix, 74 A note on the pathogenicity Trypanosoma lewisi, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 406),

xxi, 61

The agglutination of bacteria

xii, 413

Morphological and developmental anomalies of a pathogenic in vivo, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 484), xxiv, 67 strain of Trypanosoma lewisi and The influence of typhoid batheir relation to its virulence, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, cilli on the antibodies of normal 562), xxi, 104 and immune rabbits, Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 419), Concerning changes in the biological properties of Trypanxxv, 177 See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, osoma lewisi produced by experimental means, with especial and Bull, xxv, 401 Bunker, H. A., Jr. reference to virulence, (Jour. See Kars-• Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 345), NER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD, xxii, 92 xxiv, 102 Lesions produced by arseni-Bunting, C. H. Blood platelet and cals and their bearing on the megalokaryocyte reactions in problem of specific arsenic therthe rabbit, (Jour. Exper. Med., apy, (Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1909, xi, 541), 1915, xxvi, 309), xxiv, 1 —, and **Yates, J. L**. Cultural re-See Pearce and Brown, sults in Hodgkin's disease, (Arch. xxiv, 75 Int. Med., 1913, xii, 236), See Pearce and Brown, xix, 54 xxiv, 83 —, and —.. An etiologic study of —, and Pearce, Louise. Chemo-Hodgkin's disease. (Jour. Am. pathological studies with com-Med. Assn., 1913, lxi, 1803), pounds of arsenic. III. On the xx, 72 pathological action of arsenicals —, and —. An etiologic study of on the adrenals, (Jour. Exper. Hodgkin's disease. II, (Jour. Med., 1915, xxii, 535), Am. Med. Assn., 1914, lxii, 516), xxiv, 93 xxi, 1 See Pearce and Brown, The blood picture in Hodgxxv, 201 kin's disease. II, (Bull. Johns Bull, Carroll G. A method for Hopkins Hosp., 1914, xxv, 173), estimating the bacteria in the cirxxi, 123 culating blood in rabbits, (Jour. (Bull.Hodgkin's disease, Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 237), Hosp., 1914, Johns Hopkins xxi, 201 xxi, 136 xxv, 177), The mechanism of the cura-See YATES and BUNTING, tive action of antipneumococcus xxiii, 65 serum, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, —, and Yates, J. L. Bacteriologixxiv, 40 xxii, 457), cal results in chronic leukemia —. A method of serum treatment and in pseudoleukemia, (Bull. of pneumococcic septicemia in Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915, rabbits, (Jour. Exper. Med., xxiv, 123 xxvi, 376), 1915, xxii, 466), xxiv, 49 Burrows, Montrose T. See Car-—. The fate of typhoid bacilli REL and BURROWS, when injected intravenously into xii, 405 normal rabbits, (Jour. Exper. See CARREL and BURROWS, Med., 1915, xxii, 475),

xxiv, 58

8 Burrows, Montrose T.—Continued. —. See CARREL and BURROWS, xii, 417 See CARREL and BURROWS, xii, 549 The cultivation of tissues of the chick embryo outside the body, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 2057), xiii, 25 The growth of tissues of the chick embryo outside the animal body, with special reference to the nervous system, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1911, x, 63), xiii, 65 See Carrel and Burrows, xiii, 219 See Carrel and Burrows, xiii, 382 See Carrel and Burrows, xiii, 458 See Carrel and Burrows, xiii, 469 See Carrel and Burrows. xiv, 311 Burton-Opitz, R. Ein Beitrag zur Viskosität des Blutes, (Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1904, xviii, 493), iv, 133 The changes in the viscosity of the blood produced by alcohol, (Jour. Physiol., 1904-05, xxxii, 8), iv, 136 The changes in the viscosity of the blood during narcosis, (Jour. Physiol., 1904-05, xxxii, 385). iv. 147 The effect of changes in temperature upon the viscosity of the living blood, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 59), The effect of intravenous injection of solutions of dextrose upon the viscosity of the blood, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 240),

kosität des Blutes, (Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., 1906, cxii, 189), vi, 263 Butler, Nicholas Murray. Scientific research and material prog-(Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 39), vi, 33 Butterfield, E. E. Ueber die Lichtextinktion, das Gasbindungsvermögen und den Eisengehalt des menschlichen Blutfarbstoffs normalen und krankhaften Zusständen, (Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1909, lxii, 173), x, 743 -, Heineke, Albert, and Meyer, Erich. Ueber das Vorkommen der Altmannschen Granulationen in den weissen Blutzellen. (Folia hæmato., 1909, viii, 325), xii, 553 Zur Photometrie des Blutfarbstoffes, (Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1912, lxxix, 439), xvi, 529 The reaction between oxygen and hemoglobin, (Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1912-13, x, 74), xviii, 158 -, and Peabody, F. W. The action of pneumococcus on blood, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 587), xviii, 277 The color index and color of the red blood corpuscles, (Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1912-13, x, 155), xviii, 283

C

Carpenter, Thorne M., and Murlin, John R. The energy metabolism of mother and child just before and just after birth, (Arch. Int. Med., 1911, vii, 184), xiii, 139

Carrel, Alexis. Heterotransplantation of blood vessels preserved

v, 476

Weitere Studien über die Vis-

in cold storage, (Jour. Exper.	tinal tract on the character of
Med., 1907, ix, 226), vii, 294	nitrogen metabolism. III. The
Transplantation in mass of	excision of the stomach, (Am)
the kidneys, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 369),
1908, x, 98), viii, 404	xii, 229
Calcification of the arterial	—. Graft of the vena cava on the
system in a cat with transplant-	abdominal aorta, (Ann. Surg.,
ed kidneys, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	1910, lii, 462),
1908, x, 276), viii, 580	xii, 377
Results of the transplantation	-, and Burrows, Montrose T.
	Cultivation of adult tissues and
of blood vessels, organs, and limbs,	
(Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1908, li,	organs outside of the body,
1662), ix, 177	(Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv,
- Experimental surgery of the	1379), xii, 405
thoracic aorta by the method of	—, and —. Cultivation of sar-
Meltzer and Auer, (Jour. Am.	coma outside of the body. II,
Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 28),	(Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910,
xi, 141	lv, 1554), xii, 413
-, Meyer, G. M., and Levene, P.	—, and —. Human sarcoma cul-
A. The influence of the removal	tivated outside of the body.
of fragments of the intestinal	III, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn.,
tract on the character of nitro-	1910, lv, 1732),
gen metabolism. II. The re-	xii, 417
moval of the small intestines,	—. The treatment of wounds. I,
(Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10,	(Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910,
xxv. 439). xi. 239	lv, 2148), xii, 425
Peritoneal patching of the	-, and Burrows, Montrose T.
aorta, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910,	Artificial stimulation and inhibi-
xii, 139), xi, 271	tion of the growth of normal and
Remote results of the replan-	sarcomatous tissues. IV. On
tation of the kidney and the	cultivation of tissue in vitro,
spleen, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910,	(Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911,
xii, 146), xi, 280	lvi, 32). xii, 549
Experimental intrathoracic	—, and —. Cultivation of tissues
surgery by the Meltzer and Auer	in vitro and its technique, (Jour.
method of intratracheal insuf-	Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 387),
flation, (Med. Rec., 1910, lxxvii,	xiii, 219
491), xi, 427	-, and Cultivation in vitro of
On the experimental surgery	the thyroid gland, (Jour. Exper.
of the thoracic aorta and the	Med., 1911, xiii, 416),
heart, (Ann. Surg., 1910, lii, 83),	xiii, 382
xii, 141	·
Latent life of arteries, (Jour.	—, and —. On the physicochemical regulation of the growth of
Exper Med 1010 vii 460)	
Exper. Mcd.; 1910, xii, 460),	tissues. The effects of the dilu-
xii, 162	tion of the medium on the
-, Meyer, G. M., and Levene, P.	growth of the spleen, (Jour.
A. The influence of the removal	Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 562),
of fragments of the gastrointes-	xiii, 458

Carrel.	Alexis-	Continued.
Callel	TICAIS	Committee a.

—, and Burrows, Montrose T. Cultivation in vitro of malignant tumors, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 571), xiii, 469

—. The ultimate result of a double nephrectomy and the replantation of one kidney, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 124), xiv, 178

-. Patching of the abdominal aorta with a piece of rubber, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 126), xiv, 182

-, and Burrows, Montrose, T. An addition to the technique of the cultivation of tissues in vitro, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 244), xiv, 311

—. Rejuvenation of cultures of tissues, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 1611), xiv, 515

—, and Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald. The production of antibodies by tissues living outside of the organism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 287), xv, 309

-. Technique and remote results of vascular anastomoses, (Surg., Gynec., and Obst., 1912, xiv, 246), xv, 369

 Ultimate results of aortic transplantations, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 389),

xv, 387

Technique for cultivating a large quantity of tissue, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 393), xv, 391

—. On the permanent life of tissues outside of the organism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 516), xv, 486

-. The preservation of tissues and its applications in surgery, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 523), xvi, 465

—. Permanent intubation of the thoracic aorta, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 17),

xvii, 367

—. Pure cultures of cells, (Jour.
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 165),
xvii, 375

—. Visceral organisms, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 2105), xviii, 341

—. Artificial activation of the growth in vitro of connective tissue, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 14), xviii, 344

-. Concerning visceral organisms, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 155), xix, 282

—. Contributions to the study of the mechanism of the growth of connective tissue, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 287), xix, 289

-. Present condition of a strain of connective tissue twenty-eight months old, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 1),

xxi, 375

-. See Tuffier and Carrel, xxi, 377

—. Experimental operations on the sigmoid valves of the pulmonary artery, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 9),

xxi, 383

-. On the technique of intrathoracic operations, (Surg., Gynec., and Obst., 1914, xix, 226), xxi, 412 Cattell, McKeen. See LOEB and

CATTELL, XXIV, 193
Chamberlain, Mary Mitchell.

See Loeb and Chamberlain, xxiv, 229

Chambers, R. See Novy, Per-KINS, and CHAMBERS, xviii, 35

Charlton, George A., and Jehle, Ludwig. On the etiology of bacillary dysentery and of catarrhal enteritis in children, (Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 405), iii, 415 —. A study of chronic infection	 See FLEXNER, CLA AMOSS, , and Amoss, Harold traspinous infection in mental poliomyelitis, (<i>J per. Med.</i>, 1914, xix, 217
and subinfection by the colon	-, Fraser, Francis F
bacillus. II. On the degenera-	Amoss, Harold L. T.
tion of the spinal cord produced	tion to the blood of the
by repeated injections of cul- tures of a colon bacillus of low	of epidemic poliomyelit Exper. Med., 1914, xi
virulence, (Jour. Med. Research,	Daper. Med., 1914, XI
1904, xi, n. s. vi, 507), iv, 89	Clarke, T. Wood. The
Chickering, Henry T. Agglutina-	certain so called milk
tion phenomena in lobar pneu-	on the gastric digestion
monia, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	fants, (Am. Jour. Med. S
1914, xx, 599), xxii, 460	cxxxvii, 872),
See GAY and CHICKERING,	Closson, Oliver E. Sec
xxii, 582 The concentration of the pro-	HILL and CLOSSON,
tective bodies in antipneumococ-	See Underhill and son.
cus serum. Specific precipitate	See Underhill and
extracts, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	SON,
1915, xxii, 248),	Cohen, Martin. See Nogu
xxiii, 480	COHEN,
See GAY and CHICKERING, xxv, 501	—. See Noguciii and
Clark, Paul F. See FLEXNER and	Cas Vooyang and
CLARK, xiii, 183	—. See Noguciii and
CLARK, xiii, 183 See FLEXNER and CLARK,	Cohe Alfred E and
xiii, 539	Cohn, Alfred E., and Thomas. A descriptio
See FLEXNER and CLARK,	case of complete hear
xiv, 533	including the postmor
See FLEXNER, CLARK, and	amination, (<i>Heart</i> , 1912
DOCHEZ, xvii, 4 The action of subdural in-	
jections of epinephrin in ex-	-, and Auricular file
perimental poliomyelitis, (Jour.	and complete heart bl
Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix,	description of a case of
367). xvii 39	Stokes' syndrome, inclu-
· See Howard and Clark,	postmortem examination
xviii, 98	1912, iv, 15),
See FLEXNER, CLARK, and	—. On the differences
Fraser, xviii, 131 See Flexner and Clark,	effects of stimulation
See FLEXNER and CLARK, xviii, 272	two vagus nerves on r conduction of the dog'
See Flexner, Clark, and	(Jour. Exper. Med., 19
Amoss, xx. 176	732).

rk, and xx, 186 L. Inexperiour. Ex-·),

xx, 198 R., and he relahe virus tis,(Jour. ix, 223), xxi, 6

effect of modifiers n of in-Sc., 1909, x, 171

UNDERiv, 257 d Closv, 383

d Closvi, 239

исні and xiii, 53 COHEN,

xx, 51 Cohen, xxiv, 13

Lewis, on of a t block. tem ex-2, iv, 7), xvii, 560

rillation lock. A Adamsding the n, (Heart, xvii, 568

in the of the ate and 's heart, 012, xvi, xviii, 494

Cohn, Alfred E.—Continued.

—. The postmortem examination of horses' hearts from cases of auricular fibrillation. (Heart,1913, iv, 221), xviii, 579

Observations on injection specimens of the conduction system in ox hearts, (Heart, 1913, iv, 225), xviii, 585

-, and Heard, James D. A case of auricular fibrillation with postmortem examination, (Arch. Int. Med., 1913, xi, 630), xix, 420

A case of transient complete auriculoventricular dissociation, showing constantly varying ventricular complexes, (Heart, 1913, v. 5), xx, 484

-, and Fraser, Francis R. oxysmal tachycardia and the effect of stimulation of the vagus nerves by pressure, (Heart, 1913, v, 93), xx, 496

-. The effect of morphine on the mechanism of the dog's heart after removal of one vagus nerve, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 715),

—, and Lewis, Thomas. The predominant influence of the left vagus nerve upon conduction between the auricles and ventricles in the dog, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 739), xx, 552

-, and Fraser, Francis R. occurrence of auricular contractions in a case of incomplete and complete heart block due to stimuli received from the contracting ventricles. (Heart, 1914, v, 141), xxi, 493

—, and Lewis, Thomas. pathology of bundle branch lesions of the heart, (Proc. New York Path. Soc., 1914, xiv, 207), xxii. 629

Francis R., Fraser, Jamieson, Ross A. The influence of digitalis on the Twave of the human electrocardiogram, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 593), xxiii, 413

Clinical and electrocardiographic studies on the action of digitalis, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxv, 1527), xxiv. 403

Cole, Rufus. Pneumococcus infection and immunity, (Jour. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 693), xvii, 437

-. Toxic substances produced by pneumococcus, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 644),

xvii, 485 Treatment of pneumonia by means of specific serums, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lxi, 663), xix, 516

Pneumococcus infection and lobar pneumonia, (Arch. Int.

Med., 1914, xiv, 56),

xxi. 541 Pneumococcus hemotoxin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 346).xxi, 598

 The production of methemoglobin by pneumococci, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 363),

xxi, 615 Pneumococcus infection and immunity, (New York Med. Jour., 1915, ci, 1, 59),

xxii, 475 Collins, Katharine R. See Park iii, 359 and Collins,

-. A study of the dejecta of normal children and of those suffering from acute and subacute diarrhea with reference to B. $dvsenteri\alpha$, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1905, ii, 620), iv, 437

Conn, H. W., and Esten, W. M. Qualitative analysis of bacteria in market milk, (XV Annual

growth of different species of bacteria in normal milk, (XIV Annual Rep., Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta., 1901, p. 13), i. 489 -, and —. The effect of different temperatures in determining the species of bacteria which grow in milk, (XIV Annual Rep., Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta., 1904, iii, 559 p. 27), Cooke, Jean V. The excretion of calcium and magnesium after parathyroidectomy, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 45), xi, 157 Changes $_{
m in}$ nitrogenous metabolism after parathyroidectomy, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 439), xiii. 393 Cordes, Louise. Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 67), —. A clinical report of twentysix cases of intestinal infection with the B. dysenteriæ, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904 p. 155), Corper, Harry J. See Wells and CORPER. x, 321 -. See Wells and Corper, x, 569 —. Chemistry of the dog's spleen, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 27), xv, 243 Errors in the quantitative determination of cholesterol by Ritter's method. The influence of autolysis upon cholesterol, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37), xv. 253 Correlation of the histological and chemical changes in the spleen during necrosis

Rep., Storrs Agricult.

Sta., 1902–03, p. 63),

-, and —.

Exper.

The comparative

i. 457

and autolysis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 429),

Councilman, W. T. Introduction, (Studies upon experimental variola and vaccinia in quadrumana), (Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 209),

Courtney, Angelia M. Studies on infant nutrition. I. Metabolism in chronic malnutrition, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1911, i, 321), xiv, 1

Studies on infant nutrition.
 II. The hard or casein curds in infants' stools, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iii, 1),

xv. 175

-, and Moore, Jessie A. The influence of high protein feeding on the general metabolism, on the intestinal flora, and on the body temperature of infants. IV. Observations on metabolism, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 337

See Holt, Courtney, and Fales, xxii, 558
, and Fales, Helen L. Studies on infant metabolism and nutrition. The excretion by infants of magnesium sulfate injected subcutaneously, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 318), xxii, 594
See Van Slyke, Courtney,

and Fales, xxiii, 425
—, and Fales, Helen L. Studies in infant metabolism and nutrition. V. The composition and preparation of protein milk (Eiweissmilch), (.1m. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, x, 172),

-. See Holt, Courtney, and Fales, xxiv, 380

Courtney, Angelia M.—Continued. —, and Fales, Helen L. A comfortable arrangement for the separate collection of urine and feces of male infants, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, x, 410), xxiv, 505 Cullen, Glenn E. See Van Slyke and Cullen, xxii, 377 —. See Van Slyke and Cullen, xxii, 443 — See Ellis, Cullen, and Van Slyke, xxii, 505 —, and Ellis, A. W. M. The urea content of human spinal fluid and blood, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 511), xxii, 599 —. See Van Slyke and Cullen, xxv, 495 Cutler, Elliott C. See Stoddard	thoracic duct lymph in the dog, and its relation to the action of pilocarpin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 63), xv, 131 Some observations of the thoracic duct lymph after injection of oil of turpentine into the peritoneal cavity of the dog, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 139), xvii, 7 Dochez, A. R. Proteolytic enzymes and antienzymes of normal and pathological cerebrospinal fluids, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 718), x, 394 Intracellular proteolytic enzymes of liver, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 666), xii, 280 See Opie, Barker, and Dochez, xii, 524
and Cutler, xxv, 1	DOCHEZ, xii, 524 —. See Peabody, Draper, and
D	DOCHEZ, XVI, 201
-	—. See FLEXNER, CLARK, and
Denis, W. See FOLIN, KARSNER, and DENIS. xviii. 90	DOCHEZ, xvii, 4 —. The presence of protective
and DENIS, xviii, 90 —. See KARSNER and DENIS,	substances in human serum dur-
See Karsner and Denis, xxi, 28	ing lobar pneumonia, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 665), xvii, 506
Dewey, Grace. See Wollstein	—. The occurrence and virulence
and Dewey, ii, 49	of pneumococci in the circu-
and Dewey, ii, 49 Dickson, Ernest C. A further	lating blood during lobar pneu-
report on the production of	monia and the susceptibility of
experimental chronic nephritis	pneumococcus strains to uni-
in animals by the administra-	valent antipneumococcus serum,
tion of uranium nitrate, (Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 557),	(Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 680), xvii, 521 —. Coagulation time of the
xvi, 73 Dixon, Robert L. The effects of	blood in lobar pneumonia, (Jour.
Roentgen irradiation upon the	Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 693),
changes in the cell content of	xvii, 534
the blood and lymph induced by	—, and Gillespie, L. J. A bio-
injections of pilocarpin, (Jour.	logic classification of pneumo-
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 453),	cocci by means of immunity
x, 63	reactions, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lxi, 727),
—. The effects of splenectomy	Assn., 1913, 1x1, 727),
upon the cell content of the	471 TZ

-, and Avery, O. T. Varieties	
-, and Avery, O. T. Varieties of pneumococcus and their re-	
lation to lobar pneumonia.	
lation to lobar pneumonia, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi,	
-, and The occurrence of carriers of disease producing types of pneumococcus, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 105),	
carriers of disease producing	
types of pneumococcus, (Jour.	
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 105),	
XXIII, 440	
-, and Antiblastic immunity, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii,	
(Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii,	
61), xxv, 487	
Draper, George. See ROBINSON	
and Draper, xiv, 291	
See FLEXNER, PEABODY, and	•
Draper, xiv, 599 See Robinson and Draper,	
	•
xv, 106	
-, and Peabody, Francis W. A	
study of the cerebrospinal fluid	
and blood in acute poliomyelitis,	
(Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iii, 153), xv, 319	
See PEABODY, DRAPER, and	
Dochez, xvi, 261	-
See Robinson and Draper,	
xvii, 590	•
- and Hanford John M Ex	_
-, and Hanford, John M. Experiments on the transmission	
of scarlet fever to the lower	_
monkeys, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	
1913, xvii, 517), xviii, 569	-
of scarlet fever to the lower monkeys, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 517), xviii, 569 Duval, Charles W. See VEDDER and DUVAL, i, 1	
and Duval, i, 1	-
See GAY and DUVAL, i, 393	_
-, and Bassett, Victor H. The	
etiology of summer diarrhea in	
infants, (Monograph, Diarrheal	
Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller	
Institute, 1904, p. 7), ii, 1 -, and Schorer, E. H. Report,	-
-, and Schorer, E. H. Report,	_
(Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Insti-	I
tute, 1904, p. 42), ii, 36	
11, 30	

E

Ebeling, Albert H. The permanent life of connective tissue outside of the organism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 273), xviii, 360

—. See Losee and Ebeling, xxi, 365

—. The effect of the variation in the osmotic tension and of the dilution of culture media on the cell proliferation of connective tissue, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 130),

xxi, 393

—. See Losee and Ebeling, xxi, 403

Ehrlich, P., and Marshall, H. T.
Ueber die complimentophilen
Gruppen der Amboceptoren,
(Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1902,
xxxix, 585), ii, 415

Eisenbrey, A. B. See PEARCE, HILL, and EISENBREY,

xi, 340

—. See Pearce and Eisenbrey, xi, 435

-. See Pearce and Eisenbrey, xii, 199

-. See Pearce and Eisenbrey, xii, 217

-. See Pearce, Karsner, and Eisenbrey, xiv, 90

-. See Pearce and Eisenbrey, xiv, 372

-. See Austin and Eisenbrey, xiv. 398

—. A study of the elimination of phenolsulphonephthalein in various experimental lesions of the kidney, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiy, 462), xiv, 458

—. See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, xvii, 101

Eliot, Charles William. The qualities of the scientific investigator, (Descriptive pam-

phlet, Rockefeller

and Norris, Charles. Redeg, an infectious disease of rogs, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, ii, 32), v, 155 An experimental and critical tudy of the etiology of chronic tephritis, (Arch. Int. Med., 1908, ix, 25 ast, Harold C. See Wolbach and Ernst, ii, 391
rogs, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, v, 155 An experimental and critical tudy of the etiology of chronic tephritis, (Arch. Int. Med., 1908, 485), ix, 25 ast, Harold C. See Wolbach
rii, 32), v, 155 An experimental and critical tudy of the etiology of chronic tephritis, (Arch. Int. Med., 1908, 185), ix, 25 ast, Harold C. See Wolbach
An experimental and critical tudy of the etiology of chronic tephritis, (Arch. Int. Med., 1908, 485), ix, 25 ast, Harold C. See Wolbach
tudy of the etiology of chronic tephritis, (Arch. Int. Med., 1908, , 485), ix, 25 ast, Harold C. See Wolbach
nephritis, (Arch. Int. Med., 1908, 485), ix, 25 ast, Harold C. See Wolbach
ix, 25 ix, Harold C. See Wolbach
st, Harold C. See Wolbach
See Wolbach and Ernst,
iii, 339
en, W. M. See Conn and
ESTEN, i, 457
ESTEN, i, 457 See Conn and Esten, i, 489
i, 489 See CONN and ESTEN, iii, 559
See Conn and Esten,
111, 559
See Conn and Esten,
iii, 561
ans, Herbert M. See Bow-
MAN, WINTERNITZ, and EVANS,
xvii, 1
See MacCurdy and Evans,
xvii, 121
Bowman, Fred B., and Win-
ernitz, M. C. An experimental
tudy of the histogenesis of the
miliary tubercle in vitally
tained rabbits, (Jour. Exper.
Med., 1914, xix, 283),
xxi, 35
ald, Wolfgang F. The appli-
ability of the photochemical
energy law to light reactions in
nimals, (Science, 1913, n. s.
xxxviii, 236), xix, 394
See Loeb and Ewald,
xx, 434
See LOEB and EWALD, xx, 454
${f F}$
oer, Harold Kniest. Experi-
mental arthritis in the rabbit.
A contribution to the patho-
rate parties

Eliot, Charles William-Continued. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, cxxviii,

692),

Institute,

iii, 495

geny of arthritis in rheumatic fever, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 615), xxiv, 109 Fales, Helen L. See McCrudxv, 199 DEN and FALES, See McCrudden and Fales, xv, 337 See McCrudden and Fales, xv, 462 See McCrudden and Fales, xviii, 520 See McCrudden and Fales, xviii, 524 See McCrudden and Fales, xviii, 547 See McCruppen and Fales, xviii, 550 See Holt, Courtney, and FALES, xxii, 558 See Courtney and Fales, xxii, 594 See VAN SLYKE, COURTNEY, xxiii, 425 and FALES, See COURTNEY and FALES. xxiv, 308 See HOLT, COURTNEY, and xxiv, 380 FALES. See Courtney and Fales, xxiv. 505 Famulener, L. W. On the transmission of immunity mother to offspring. A study upon serum hemolysins in goats, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, x, xvi, 206 332), Field, Cyrus W., and Teague, Oscar. On the electrical charge of the native proteins and the agglutinins, (Jour. Exper. Med., vii, 309 1907, ix, 222), A study of an extremely pure preparation of ricin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 551), xii, 189 Fiske, Cyrus H., and Karsner,

Howard T. Urea formation in

the liver. A study of the urea-

forming function by perfusion

with fluids containing (a) ammonium carbonate and (b) glycocoll, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 399), xx, 120 Fitzgerald, Mabel Purefoy. Preliminary note on the origin of the hydrochloric acid in the gastric tubules, (Proc. Roy. Soc., London, 1909–10, Ixxxii, 346), xi. 499 The induction of sporulation in the bacilli belonging to the aerogenes capsulatus group, (Jour. Path. and Bacteriol., 1910-11, xv, 147), xiii, 3 Simon. Investigations Flexner, during the summer of 1903, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 31), ii, 25 Discussion and conclusions, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 121), • ii. 115 -, and Noguchi, Hideyo. On the occurrence of S. pallida, Schaudinn, in syphilis, (Med. News, 1905, Ixxxvi, 1145), iv. 273 The constituent of the bile causing pancreatitis and the effect of colloids upon its action, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, v, 443 167). -, and Noguchi, Hideyo. The effect of eosin upon tetanus toxin and upon tetanus in rats and guinea pigs, (Jour. Exper. v. 499 Med., 1906, viii, 1), Experimental cerebrospinal meningitis and its serum treatment, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., vi. 299 1906, xlvii, 560), -, and Jobling, J. W. Infiltrating and metastasising sarcoma

of the rat, (Jour. Am. Med.

vi. 479

Assn., 1907, xlviii, 420),

18

Flexner, Simon—Continued. —, and Sweet, J. Edwin. The pathogenesis of experimental colitis, and the relation of colitis in animals and man, (Jour. Exper. Mcd., 1906, viii, 514), vii. 28 —, and Noguchi, Hideyo. The influence of colloids upon the diffusion of hemolysins, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 547), vii, 59 —. Contributions to the biology of Diplococcus intracellularis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 105), vii, 193 —. Experimental cerebrospinal meningitis in monkeys, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 142), vii, 231 —. Concerning a serum therapy for experimental infection with Diplococcus intracellularis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 168), vii, 258 —. S. (Treponema) pallida and syphilis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 464), viii, 2 —, and Jobling, J. W. Serum treatment of epidemic cere-	—, and —. The transmission of epidemic poliomyelitis to monkeys. II, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 1913), x, 599 —, and —. The nature of the virus of epidemic poliomyelitis. III, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 2095), x, 603 —, and —. Epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys. IV, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 45), x, 607 —, and —. Epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys. A mode of spontaneous infection. V, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 535), x, 611 —, and —. Experimental epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 227), xi, 371 —, and —. Experimental epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys, VI. Ascending nasal infection; characteristic alterations of the cerebrospinal fluid and its early infectivity; infection from human mesenteric lymph node, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910,
1907, ix, 464), viii, 2	infectivity; infection from
treatment of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (Jour. Ex-	(Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443
per. Med., 1908. x, 141),	-, and Experimental polio-
viii, 471	myelitis in monkeys. VII.
-, and An analysis of four	Active immunization and passive
hundred cases of epidemic men-	serum protection, (Jour. Am.
ingitis treated with the antimen-	Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1780),
ingitis serum, (Jour. Exper.	xi, 549
Med., 1908, x, 690), ix, 212	-, and Jobling, James W.

-. The present status of the

serum therapy of epidemic cere-

brospinal meningitis, (Jour. Am.

x, 523

polio-

x, 595

Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 1443),

-, and Lewis, Paul A. The

myelitis to monkeys. I, (Jour.

Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii,

transmission of acute

1639),

-, and -. The nature of the virus of epidemic poliomyelitis. III, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 2095), x, 603 -, and -. Epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys. IV, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 45), x, 607 -, and -. Epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys. A mode of spontaneous infection. V, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, x, 611 535), -, and -. Experimental epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 227), xi, 371 -, and - Experimental epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys. VI. Ascending nasal infection; characteristic alterations of the cerebrospinal fluid and its early infectivity; infection from human mesenteric lymph node, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443 -, and -. Experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys. VII. Active immunization and passive serum protection, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1780),xi, 549 Jobling, James –, and Studies upon a transplantable rat tumor. Originally regarded as a sarcoma; probably a teratoma from which an adenocarcinoma developed, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 1), xii, 1 —, and Lewis, Paul A. Experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys. VIII. Further contributions to

AUTHORS 19 ·

the subjects of immunization and serum therapy, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 662), xii, 213

—. The contribution of experimental to human poliomyelitis, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1105), xii, 327

- See LAMAR and FLEXNER, xii, 433

mental poliomyelitis in monkeys. IX. Immunity principles; effects of hexamethylenamine (urotropin); early diagnosis; virus carriers, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 585),

-, and -. Contamination of the fly with poliomyelitis virus. X, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 1717), xiii, 539

-, and -. Epidemic poliomyelitis. XI. Relation of the virus to the tonsils, blood, and cerebrospinal fluid; races of the virus, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 1685), xiv, 533

—, Peabody, Francis W., and Draper, George. Epidemic poliomyelitis. XII. The visceral lesions of human cases, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, 109), xiv, 599

—. The biological basis of specific therapy, (Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1911, clxy, 709),

—, Clark, Paul F., and Dochez, A. R. Experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys. XIII. Survival of the poliomyelitic virus in the stomach and intestine, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 273), xvii, 4

—. The mode of infection in epidemic poliomyelitis, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 1371), xvii, 129 -. Some problems in infection and its control, (Lancet, 1912ⁿ, p. 1271; Science, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 685), xviii, 1

-, Clark, Paul F., and Fraser, Francis R. Epidemic poliomyelitis. XIV. Passive human carriage of the virus of poliomyelitis, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 201), xviii, 131

-, and Noguchi, Hideyo. Experiments on the cultivation of the virus of poliomyelitis. XV, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 362), xviii, 136

—. The results of the serum treatment in thirteen hundred cases of epidemic meningitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 553), xviii, 248

—, and Clark, Paul F. Paralysis in a dog simulating poliomyelitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 577), xviii, 272

—. Accidents following the subdural injection of the antimeningitis serum, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 1937),

mix, 1

—, and Noguchi, Hideyo. Experiments on the cultivation of the microorganism causing epidemic poliomyelitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 461), xix, 104

-, Clark, Paul F., and Amoss, Harold L. A contribution to the epidemiology of poliomyelitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 195), xx, 176

—, and —. A contribution to the pathology of epidemic poliomyelitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 205), xx, 186

—, and Amoss, Harold L. Penetration of the virus of poliomyelitis from the blood into the cerebrospinal fluid, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 411),

xxi. 66

Flexner, Simon—Continued.	-, and Halsey, J. T. Contribu-
-, and Amoss, Harold L. Local-	tions to the study of hema-
ization of the virus and patho-	glutinins and hemolysins, (Jour.
genesis of epidemic poliomy-	Med. Research, 1904, xi, n. s. vi,
elitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,	403), iii, 169
xx, 249), xxi, 213	Fordyce, John A. See Nichols
-, Noguchi, Hideyo, and Amoss,	and FORDYCE, xii, 355 Foster, Nellis B., and Lambert,
Harold L. Concerning survival	Foster, Nellis B., and Lambert,
and virulence of the microor-	Adrian V. S. Some factors in
ganism cultivated from polio-	the physiology and pathology
myelitic tissues, (Jour. Exper.	of gastric secretion, (Jour. Ex-
Med., 1915, xxi, 91),	per. Med., 1908, x, 820),
xxii, 35	ix, 286
-, and Amoss, Harold L. Dif-	—. Studies of the influence of
fusion and survival of the polio-	various dietary conditions on
myelitic virus, (Jour. Exper.	physiological resistance. I.
Med., 1915, xxi, 509),	The influence of different pro-
xxii, 139	portions of protein in the food
—, and —. The rapid production	on resistance to the toxicity of
of antidysenteric serum, (Jour.	ricin and on recuperation from
Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 515),	hemorrhage, (Jour. Biol. Chem.,
xxii, 145	1909–10, vii, 379), xi, 503
The mode of infection and	Frank, Robert T. Results ob-
etiology of epidemic poliomyeli-	tained by the injection of pla-
tis, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915,	centa into animals of the same
ix, 353), xxiii, 1	and of different species, (Jour.
-, and Amoss, Harold L. Chem-	Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 263),
ical versus serum treatment of	vii, 395
epidemic meningitis, (Jour. Ex-	Frankel, E. M. See RINGER,
per. Med., 1916, xxiii, 683). xxv, 239	Frankel, and Jonas, xix, 199
Flournoy, Thomas. See Wil-	
LIAMS and FLOURNOY,	—. See RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, xix, 214
iii, 515	See RINGER, FRANKEL, and
Fodor, Andor. See ABDERHAL-	Jonas, xix, 244
DEN and FODOR, xvi, 565	See RINGER and FRANKEL,
Folin, Otto, Karsner, Howard T.,	xx, 339
and Denis, W. Nitrogen reten-	See RINGER and FRANKEL,
tion in the blood in experimental	xxi, 295
acute nephritis of the cat, (Jour.	- See RINGER and FRANKEL,
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 789),	xxi, 311
xviii, 90	Fraser, Francis R. See FLEX-
Ford, William W. The classifica-	NER, CLARK, and FRASER,
tion and distribution of the in-	xviii, 131
testinal bacteria in man,	A study of the cerebrospinal
(Studies, Roy. Victoria Hosp.,	fluid in acute poliomyelitis,
Montreal, 1903, i, 487),	(Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,
ii, 199	242), xix, 526

21

xxi, 514

-. See Cohn, Fraser, and Jamieson, xxiii, 413

- Changes in the electrocardia

ograms accompanying experimental changes in rabbits' hearts, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 292), xxiv, 273

Freeman, Rowland G. Report of seven cases of intestinal infection with the B. dysenteriæ (Shiga) occurring at the New York Foundling Hospital, which were treated with antidysenteric serum, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 163), ii. 157

G

Gates, Frederick L., and Meltzer, S. J. An experimental study of the additive and antagonistic actions of sodium oxalate, and salts of magnesium and calcium in the rabbit, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 655),

xxv, 301

-. See Auer and Gates, xxv, 315

Gay, Frederick P. Vaccination and serum therapy against the bacillus of dysentery, (*Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 307), i. 133

—, and Duval, C. W. Acute dysentery associated with the two types of B. dysenteriæ, Shiga, (Univ. Penn. Med., Bull., 1903-04, xvi, 177), i, 393

—. The types of B. dysenteriæ (Shiga) in relation to bacteriolysis and serum therapy. An experimental study, (Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., 1903-04, xvi, 171), i, 401

—, and Stanton, E. MacD. Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 61),

—, and Chickering, Henry T. Concentration of the protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum by means of specific precipitation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 389),

xxii, 582

—, and —. Treatment of typhoid fever by intravenous injections of polyvalent sensitized typhoid vaccine sediment. VI. Studies in typhoid immunization, (Arch. Int. Med., 1916, xvii, 303),

xxv, 501

Ghoreyeb, Albert A., and Karsner, Howard T. A study of the relation of pulmonary and bronchial circulation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 500), xx, 26

—. See Karsner and Ghoreyeb, xx, 33

Gildersleeve, N. See Abbott and Gildersleeve, i. 55

Gillespie, L. J. See Dochez and Gillespie, xix, 555

—. The comparative viability of pneumococci on solid and on fluid culture media, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 584),

-xx, 510

—. The acid agglutination of pneumococci, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 28), xx, 561

Githens, Thomas S., and Meltzer, S. J. The control of strychnine	Exper. Therap., 1911-12, iii 131), xv, 31
poisoning by means of intra-	H
tracheal insufflation and ether,	- -
(Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper.	Halsey, J. T. See FORD and HAL
Therap., 1910-11, ii, 357),	SEY, iii, 169
xiii, 345	Hanes, Frederic M. An immuno
-, and An experimental	logical study of Pneumococcus
study of the question of aspira-	mucosus, (Jour. Exper. Med.
tion of foreign material into the	1914, xix, 38), xx, 571
air passages during intratracheal	1914, xix, 38), xx, 571 Hanford, John M. See DRAPER and HANFORD, xviii, 569 Hare, Charles B. See Novy, Mac
insufflation, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	and HANFORD, xviii, 569
1911, xiii, 626), xiv, 37	Hare, Charles B. See Novy, MAC
-, and Morphin und Kardio-	NEAL and HARE. 111, 125
ektomie, (Zentralbl. f. Physiol.,	Hastings, Robert W. Report of
1912, xxvi, 117), xv, 651	twenty-eight cases of infectior
—. The influence of temperature	with the B. dysenteri α in infants
on the action of strychnine in	and young children, (Mono-
frogs, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	graph, Diarrheal Diseases of In-
xviii, 300), xix, 174	fancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904
xviii, 300), xix, 174 Goldthwaite, N. E. Effects of the	p. 170), ii, 164
presence of carbohydrates upon	Heard, James D. See Cohn and
the artificial digestion of casein,	HEARD, xix, 420 Heidelberger, Michael. See JA
(Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10,	Heidelberger, Michael. See JA
vii, 69), xi, 181	cobs and Heidelberger,
Goodpasture, E. W. See Whip-	xxii, 231
PLE and GOODPASTURE, XX, 58	—. See JACOBS and HEIDELBER
—. Fibrinogen. II. The associa-	GER, xxii, 253
tion of liver and intestine in	—. See JACOBS and HEIDELBER
rapid regeneration of fibrinogen,	GER, xxii, 278
(Am. Jour. Physiol., 1914,	—. See JACOBS and HEIDELBER
XXXIII, IO), XX, 150	GER. xxiii, 130
—. Fibrinolysis in chronic hepatic	—. See JACOBS and HEIDELBER
insufficiency, (Bull. Johns Hop-	GER, xxiii, 171
kins Hosp., 1914, xxv, 330),	—. See Jacobs and Heidelber
xxii, 20	GER, xxiii, 193
Goodson, William H. See Koch	See Jacobs and Heidelber
and Goodson, v, 355	GER, xxiii, 228
Grabfield, G. P. See KARSNER,	—. See JACOBS and HEIDELBER
Bunker, and Grabfield,	GER, xxiii, 243
xxiv, 102	See JACOBS and HEIDELBER
Grove, W. E. See LOEVENHART	GER, xxiii, 253
and Grove, xv, 1	See Jacobs, Heidelberger
-, and Loevenhart, A. S. The	and Amoss, xxv, 393
action of hydrocyanic acid on	See Jacobs, Heidelberger
the respiration and the antago-	and Bull. xxv. 40:
nistic action of sodium iodoso-	Heimrod, George W., and Levene
benzoate, (Jour. Pharmacol. and	P. A. Ueber die Tryptophan

Aldehyd-Reaktion, (Biochem.Ztschr., 1910, xxv, 18), xi, 571

-, and -. Ueber die Oxydation von Aldehyden in alkalischer Lösung, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix, 31), xii, 643

Zerlegung hochkomplizierter chemischer Verbindungen im schwankenden magnetischen Kraftfeld, (Ztschr. f. Elektrochem., 1913, xix, 812),

xx, 220

Aufspaltung des Diketo-Piperazin Ringes durch elektrolytische Reduktion, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1914, xlvii, 338), xx, 356

Heineke, Albert. See BUTTER-FIELD, HEINEKE, and MEYER,

xii, 553

Herter, C. A., and Richards, A. N. Note on the glycosuria following experimental injections of adrenalin, (Med. News, 1902, lxxx, 201), i, 27

-. On adrenalin glycosuria and allied forms of glycosuria due to the action of reducing substances and other poisons on the cells of the pancreas, (Med. News, 1902, lxxx, 865),

—, and Kendall, A. I. The use of the fermentation tube in intestinal bacteriology, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v, 283),

—, and —. Note on the products of B. infantilis grown in artificial media, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v, 439),

—, and —. An observation on the fate of B. bulgaricus (in bacillac) in the digestive tract of a monkey, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v, 293),

-, and -. The influence of dietary alternations on the types of intestinal flora, (Jour. Chem., 1909-10, vii, 203),

xi, 205

-, and TenBroeck, Carl. A biochemical study of Proteus vulgaris hauser, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 491), xiv, 133

Hewlett, Albion Walter. The effect of the bile upon the estersplitting action of pancreatic juice, (Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905, xvi, 20),

iv, 433

Hill, Miner C. Various forms of experimental arterial disease in the rabbit, (Arch. Int. Med., 1910, v, 22), xi, 197

See Pearce, Hill, and Eisen-BREY,

Hindle, Edward. See Nuttall and HINDLE, xx, 1

Holt, L. Emmett. Clinical conclusions, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 185),

ii, 179

See Park and Holt,

ii, 311

A sketch of the development of The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, (Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 17),

-, and Levene, P. A. The influence of high protein feeding on the general metabolism, on the intestinal flora, and on the body temperature of infants. General considerations, (Am.Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265),

xvii, 310

-, Courtney, Angelia M., and Fales, Helen L. The chemical composition of diarrheal as compared with normal stools in infants, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 213), xxii, 558

Holt, L. Emmett—Continued. —, Courtney, Angelia M., and Fales, Helen L. A chemical study of woman's milk, especially its inorganic constituents, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, x, 229), xxiv. 380 Howard, C. W., and Clark, Paul F. Experiments on insect trans-	 A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 418), xxiv, 156 A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation. II. Life of peripheral nerves of mammals in plasma, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii,
mission of the virus of poliomyelitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,	251), xxv, 435
xvi, 850), xviii, 98 Howland, John. The pathological anatomy of Shiga bacillus infection of the intestine in infants, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 94), ii, 88 —. See LA FÉTRA and HOWLAND,	Jackson, Holmes C. See Pearce and Jackson, vi, 317—, and Pearce, Richard M. Experimental liver necrosis. I. The hexone bases, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 520), viii, 246
ii, 131	See PEARCE and Jackson, viii, 262
Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald. See Carrel and Ingebrigtsen, xv, 309 The influence of heat on different sera as culture media for growing tissues, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 397), xv, 395 The influence of isoagglutinins on the final results of homoplastic transplantations of arteries, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 169), Studies upon the characteristics of different culture media and their influence upon the growth of tissue outside of the organism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 421), xvii, 388 Studies of the degeneration	—. See Pearce and Jackson, viii, 282 —, and Pearce, Richard M. Experimental liver necrosis. IV. Nuclein metabolism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 569), viii, 299 —, and —. Experimental liver necrosis. V. The fats and lipoids, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 578), viii, 310 —. The effect of conditions upon the latent period and rate of aseptic postmortem autolysis during the first ten hours, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 55), ix, 377 Jacobs, Walter A. See Levene and Jacobs, viii, 535 —. See Levene and Jacobs, ix, 101
and regeneration of axis cylinders in vitro, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	—. See Levene and Jacobs, x, 643
1913, xvii, 182), xviii, 350 Regeneration of axis cylinders in vitro. II, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	 See Levene and Jacobs, x, 648 See Levene and Jacobs,
1913, xviii, 412), xix, 302	x, 651

—.	See Levene and Jacobs,	
—.	x, 679 See Levene and Jacobs,	
	x, 687	
— .	See Levene and Jacobs, x, 695	
—.	See LEVENE and JACOBS,	
—.	x, 701 See Levene and Jacobs,	
	x, 707	
	See LEVENE and JACOBS, xii, 613	
— .	See LEVENE and JACOBS,	
	xiii, 541 See Levene and Jacobs,	
	xiii, 549 See Levene and Jacobs,	
•	xiii, 553	
—.	See Levene and Jacobs, xiii, 591	
	See LEVENE and JACOBS,	
—.	xiv, 603 See Levene, Jacobs, and	
7/1	EDIGRECEANU, xvi, 29	
— .	See Levene and Jacobs, xvi, 197	
- .	See Levene and Jacobs, xvii, 258	
	See LEVENE and JACOBS,	
—.	xvii, 261 See Levene and Jacobs,	
_	xvii, 268 See Levene and Jacobs,	
•	xvii, 290	
— .	See LEVENE and JACOBS, xvii, 300	
	On the preparation of gluco-	
	On the preparation of graco-	
SIC	les, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912,	
xii	(1, 427), xvii, 306	
	A note on the removal of	
	cosphotungstic acid from aque-	
C	s solutions, (Jour. Biol.	
C	hem., 1912, xii, 429),	
	xvii, 308	
,	and Heidelberger, Michael.	
Mercury derivatives of aromatic		
an	nines. I. Contribution to	
th	e structure of primary and	

secondary p-aminophenylmercuric compounds, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 513),

xxii, 231

- —, and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. I. Substituted benzyl halides and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 659),
- -, and -. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. II. Monohalogenacetylbenzylamines and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 685),

xxii, 278

- -, and -. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. III. Monohalogenacylated aromatic amines and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, (Jour. Biol. Chem. 1915, xxi, 103),
- xxiii, 130

 —, and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, and urethanes, and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145). xxiii, 171
- —, and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. V. Monohalogenacetyl derivatives of amino alcohols and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403),

xxiii, 193

—, and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 439), xxiii, 228

Jacobs, Walter A.—Continued. —, and Heidelberger, Michael. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. VII. ω-Halogen derivatives of aliphaticaromatic ketones and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 455), xxiii, 243 —, and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. VIII. Miscellaneous substances containing aliphatically bound halogen and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 465), xxiii, 253 —. The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. I. The problem of the chemotherapy of experimental bacterial infections, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 563), xxv. 387 —, Heidelberger, Michael, and Amoss, Harold L. The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. II. The relation	 The action of the lethal dose of strophanthin in normal animals and in animals infected with pneumonia,. (Jour. Exper. Mcd., 1915, xxii, 629),
enetetramine. II. The relation between constitution and bac- tericidal action in the substi- tuted benzylhexamethylenetet-	Spontaneous tumors of the mouse, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 81), xii, 85
raminium salts, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 569), xxv, 393	—. Transplantation experiments in <i>Macacus rhesus</i> with a carcinomatous teratoma from man,
-, -, and Bull, Carroll G. The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. III. The relation between constitution and bactericidal action in the quaternary salts obtained from halogenacetyl compounds, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 577), xxv, 401 Jamieson, Ross A. See Cohn, Fraser, and Jamieson, xxiii, 413	(Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 120), xii, 128 Jonas, L. See RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, xix, 199 —. See RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, xix, 214 —. See RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, xix, 244 Jones, F. S., and Rous, Peyton. On the cause of the localization of secondary tumors at points of injury, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 404), xxi, 240

—. A transplantable carcinoma of the guinea pig, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 211),

xxv, 99

—. See Rous and Jones,

xxv, 219

--. See Rous and Jones,

Joseph, Don R. The ratio between the heart weight and body weight in various animals, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 521), ix. 69

—, and Meltzer, S. J. The postmortem rigor of the mammalian heart and the influence of an antemortem stimulation of the pneumogastric nerves upon its development. I, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 10), ix, 314

—, and —. The postmortem rigor of the mammalian heart and the influence of an antemortem stimulation of the pneumogastric nerves upon its development. II, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 314), ix, 341

-. The relation of the weight of the contents of stomach and cecum to the body weight in rabbits, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 36), ix. 354

—. The inhibitory effect of magnesium upon some of the toxic effects of eserin, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 215),

ix, 467

—, and Meltzer, S. J. The comparative toxicity of the chlorides of magnesium, calcium, potassium, and sodium, (Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1909—

10, i, 1), x. 145

—, and —. The life-saving action of physostigmin in poisoning by magnesium salts, (Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1909–10, i, 369), x, 477

—, and —. The effect of subminimal stimulation of the pneumogastric nerves upon the onset of cardiac rigor, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 113),

x, 561

—, and —. The influence of calcium and of sodium in M/10 solution upon the conductivity in nerve trunks, (Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1910-11, viii, 37), xiii, 179

-, and -. Some observations on the physiological action of sodium chloride, (Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1910-11, ii, 271), xiii, 329

—, and —. The inhibitory action of sodium chloride upon the phenomena following the removal of the parathyroids in dogs, (Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1910-11, ii, 361), xiii, 349

-. A few observations on the action of salvarsan upon the irritability of nerve and muscle, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 634), xiv, 45

—. On the formation of precipitates after the intravenous injection of salvarsan, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 83). xiv, 117

The formation of precipitates in the blood in vitro by acid salvarsan solutions, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv. 179), xiv, 185
and Meltzer, S. J. Contribu-

tions to our knowledge of the action of sodium and calcium upon the direct and indirect irritability of the muscles of the frog, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1911–12, xxix, 1), xiv, 425

 , and —. On the convulsant action of acid fuchsin upon frogs deprived of their cardiac circu-

Joseph, Don R.—Continued. lation, (Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1911-12, iii, 183), xiv, 537

—. A quantitative study of the effects of adrenalin on the pupils of rabbits after removal of a superior cervical ganglion, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 644).

xvi. 178

K

Karsner, Howard T. See Pearce. Karsner, and Eisenbrey.

xiv. 90

—, and Ash, J. Earle. Studies in infarction. II. Experimental bland infarction of the lung, (Jour. Med. Research, 1912–13, xxvii, n. s. xxii, 205).

xvii, 170

—, and Pearce, Richard M. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. IV. A study, by the methods of immunology, of the increased resistance of the red blood corpuscles after splenectomy, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 769),

zviii, 70

See Folin, Karsner, and Denis, xviii, 90
 and Aub, Joseph C. An invession

—, and Aub, Joseph C. An investigation of the origin of immune serum necrosis of the liver, (Jour. Med. Research, 1913, xxviii, n. s. xxiii, 377), xix, 30

-. See GHOREYEB and KARS-NER. xx. 26

—, and Ghoreyeb, Albert A. Studies in infarction. III. The circulation in experimental pulmonary embolism. (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 507).

XX, 33

—. See Fiske and Karsner, xx. 120 —, and Denis, W. A further study of nitrogen retention in the blood in experimental acute nephritis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 259), xxi, 17

—, and —. A note on nitrogen retention, following repeated injections of nephrotoxic agents, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 270).

—, Bunker, H. A., Jr., and Grabfield, G. P. A note on the immediate effects of reduction of kidney substance, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 544),

xxiv, 102

Kast, L., and Meltzer, S. J. On the sensibility of abdominal organs and the influence of injections of cocaine upon it, (Med. Rec., 1906, lxx, 1017),

vi, 483

—, and —. Die Sensibilität der Bauchorgane, (Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., 1909, xix, 586), ix, 540

Kendall, Arthur I. Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 76), ii, 70

—. See HERTER and KENDALL,

x, 1

—. B. infantilis (n. s.) and its relation to infantilism, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v, 419),

x, 13

- -. Further studies on the use of the fermentation tube in intestinal bacteriology, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi. 257),
- x, 213

 -. Some observations on the study of the intestinal bacteria, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 499).

 x, 585
- -. See HERTER and KENDALL, xi, 1

-. See HERTER and KENDALL, xi, 5

-. See HERTER and KENDALL,

xi, 205

Kirkbride, Mary Butler. A study of the effect of sensitization on the development of the lesions of experimental pneumonia in the rabbit, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 605), xxiii, 53

Kleiner, Israel S. The excretion of dextrose in the stomach and the small intestine, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 274),

xiv, 336

—, and Meltzer, S. J. The relation of the rate of absorption of adrenalin to its glycosuric and diuretic effects, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 190),

xix, 146

-. On elimination through the mucosa of the urinary bladder, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 310), xix, 184

—, and Meltzer, S. J. Retention in the circulation of dextrose in normal and depancreatized animals, and the effect of an intravenous injection of an emulsion of pancreas upon this retention, (*Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.*, 1915, i, 338), xxiii, 126

—. The disappearance of dextrose from the blood after intravenous injection, (Jour. Exper.

Med., 1916, xxiii, 507),

xxv, 259

Kline, B. S., and Meltzer, S. J. The effect of previous intravenous injection of pneumococci upon experimental lobar pneumonia produced by the method of intrabronchial insufflation, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1914-15, xii, 185),

xxiii, 113

-, and -. Production of pneu-

monic lesions by intrabronchial insufflation of unorganized substances, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1915–16, xiii, 29),

xxiv, 132

Klotz, Oskar. Studies upon calcareous degeneration. I. The process of pathological calcification, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 633),

v, 211

-. Studies upon calcareous degeneration. II. The staining of fatty acids and soaps in the tissues by Fischler's method, and a modification of the same. III. Calcifications of the aorta in rabbits after the inoculation of adrenalin. IV. Calcifications of the media in arteries of the elastic tissue type, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322),

v, 256

—. Studies upon calcareous degeneration. V. The relation of experimental arterial disease in animals to arteriosclerosis in man, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 504), vii, 18

Knapp, R. E. See Novy and Knapp, vi, 45

See Novy and KNAPP,

1904, p. 26),

Knox, J. H. Mason, Jr. Clinical summary of cases of summer diarrhea studied at the Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, Baltimore, during summer of 1902. (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute,

—. A clinical study of the cases of diarrhea produced by B. dysenteriæ (Shiga), treated during the summer of 1903 at the Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 148), ii, 142

To the Division Adolah American	Drance August and Value
Kober, Philip Adolph. A new ap-	PEARCE, AUSTIN, and KRUMB-
paratus for the quantitative dis-	HAAR, xvii, 89
tillation of ammonia, (Jour. Am.	—. See Musser and Krumb-
Chem. Soc., 1908, xxx, 1131),	HAAR, xx , 13
ix, 77	-, Musser, John H., Jr., and
See LEVENE and KOBER,	Pearce, Richard M. The rela-
ix, 479	tion of the spleen to blood de-
,	
Koch, Waldemar. Methods for	struction and regeneration and to
the quantitative chemical anal-	hemolytic jaundice. VIII. Re-
ysis of the brain and cord, $(Am.$	generation of the blood of
Jour. Physiol., 1904, xi, 303),	splenectomized dogs after the
iii, 241	administration of hemolytic
-, and Goodson, William H. A	administration of hemolytic agents, (Jour. Exper. Med.,
preliminary study of the chem-	1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107
istry of nerve tissue degenera-	-, and The relation of the
tion, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905-	spleen to blood destruction and
06, xv, 272), v, 355	regeneration and to hemolytic
—. The quantitative estimation	jaundice. X. Concerning the
of extractive and protein phos-	supposed regulatory influence of
phorus, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1907,	the spleen in the formation and
iii. 159), vii, 369	destruction of erythrocytes,
Zur Kenntnis der Schwefel-	(Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx,
verbindungen des Nervensys-	108), xxi, 162
tems, (Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.,	Kyes, Preston, and Sachs, Hans.
1007 106 107 108	
1907, liii, 496), viii, 184	Zur Kenntnis der Cobragift ac-
- Some chemical observations	tivirenden Substanzen, (Berl.
on the nervous system in certain	klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl, 21,
forms of insanity, (Arch.	57, 82), i, 107
Neurol., 1907, iii, 331),	—. Ueber die Isolirung von
viii, 683	Schlangengift-Lecithiden, (Berl.
-, and Mann, Sydney A. A chem-	klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl, 957,
ical study of the brain in healthy	982), ii, 295
and diseased conditions, with	—. Ueber die Wirkungsweise des
especial reference to dementia	Cobragiftes, (Berl. klin.
precox, (Arch. Neurol. and	Wehnschr., 1902, xxxix, 886, 918),
Psychiat 1000 iv 174) - 91	
Psychiat., 1909, iv, 174), x, 81	iii, 145
- Chemical study of the brain	L
in cases of dementia precox,	
(Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,	La Fétra, Linnæus Edford, and
301), xiii, 191	Howland, John. A clinical
Kristeller, Leo. See LEVENE,	study of sixty-two cases of intes-
Kristeller, and Manson,	tinal infection with the B. dys-
xi, 57	enteriæ (Shiga) in infants, (Mon-,
See MEDIGRECEANU and	ograph, Diarrheal Diseases of In-
Kristeller, xiii, 421	
See Levene and Kristel-	fancy, Rockefeller Institute,
	1904, p. 137), ii, 131
	La Forge, F. B. See LEVENE and
Krumbhaar, Edward B. See	La Forge, xiii, 569

31

					AUI
— .	See L	EVENE	and	La	Forge, xv, 581
— .	See L	EVENE	and		Forge, kviii, 320
—.	See L	EVENE	and		Forge, xix, 233
—.	See L	EVENE	and	LA	Forge, xix, 254
	See L	EVENE	and	LA	FORGE, xix, 277
—.	See L	EVENE	and	LA	Forge, xxi, 286
—.	See L	EVENE	and	LA	FORGE, xxi, 301
	See L	EVENE	and	LA	FORGE, xxi, 309
—.	See L	EVENE	and	LA	FORGE, xxi, 315
—.	See L	EVENE	and	LA	FORGE, xxi, 326
	See L	EVENE	and	La	FORGE, xxii, 216
- .	See L	EVENE	and	LA	Forge, xxii, 219
—.	See L	EVENE	and		Forge, xxiii, 179
—.	See L	EVENE	and	$_{\rm La}$	Forge, xxiii, 184
	See L	EVENE	and		Forge,

xxiv, 134

Lamar, Richard V. See Simon and
LAMAR, v, 307

—. See Simon, Lamar, and Bis-

PHAM, vi, 517

-- See Wollstein and Lamar, viii, 677

-. Fatal septicemia in Macacus rhesus caused by a streptococcus decolorized by Gram's method, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 152), ix, 424

—, and Flexner, Simon. Chemoimmunological studies on localized infections. I. Action on the pneumococcus and its experimental infections of combined sodium oleate and antipneumococcus serum, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 1),

xii, 433

xiii, 212

Chemo-immunological studies on localized infections. III. Some further observations upon the action of certain soaps on the pneumococcus and its experimental infections, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 256),

xiv, 324

—, and Meltzer, S. J. Experimental pneumonia by intrabronchial insufflation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 133),

xv, 223

Chemo-immunological studies on localized infections. IV. Experimental pneumococcic meningitis and its specific treatment, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 581), xvii, 135

Lambert, Adrian V. S. See Fos-TER and LAMBERT,

ix, 286

Lange, Linda B. See Rous and Lange, xx, 93

—. On certain spontaneous chicken tumors as manifestations of a single disease. II. Simple spindle-celled sarcomata, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 577),

xxi, 119

-. See Rous and Lange,

xxi, 249

Lawson, Mary R. (See also Row-LEY-LAWSON, MARY.) Free malarial parasites and the effect of the migration of the parasites of

Lawson,				
tertian	malaria	linfec	tions	, (Jour.
Exper.	Med.,	1914,	xix,	523)
				v.v.i 0.1

—. Adult tertian malarial parasites attached to peripheral corpuscular mounds. The extracellular relation of the parasites to the red corpuscles, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 584), xxiii, 44

Leavenworth, Charles S. See Os-BORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVEN-WORTH, and VINOGRAD,

xxiv, 335
Levene, P. A. Darstellung und
Analyse einiger Nucleinsäuren.
VIII. Ueber die Milznucleinsäure, (Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.,
1905, xlv, 370), iv, 278

iv, 373

—. The cleavage products of proteoses, (Jour. Biol. Chem.,

See Mandel and Levene,

1905-06, i, 45), v, 291 — Glycocoll picrate, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1905-06, i, 413),

—, and Beatty, W. A. On gly-cylprolin anhydride obtained on tryptic digestion of gelatin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 461), vi. 201

—, and Wallace, G. B. Ueber die Spaltung der Gelatine. IV, (Ztschr. f. physio. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 143), vi, 231

, and Beatty, W. A. Ueber die Fällbarkeit der Aminosäuren durch Phosphorwolframsäure, (Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 149), vi, 237
See Mandel and Levene,

vi, 250

-, and Alsberg, C. L. The cleavage products of vitellin, (Jour.

biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, 127), vi, 403 —, and Mandel, J. A. Ueber die Kolhydratgruppe des Milznucleoproteids. I, (Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 151)

vi, 453

-, and Rouiller, C. A. On the quantitative estimation of tryptophane in protein cleavage products. (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, 481), vii, 157

See Sweet and Levene, 'vii, 297

—. See Mandel and Levene, vii, 367

—. Ueber die diuretische Wirkung des Thymins, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 316),

vii, 445

—. and Rouiller, C. A. Ueber die Tryptophangruppe im Proteinmolekül, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 322), vii, 449

—, and Alsberg, C. L. Ueber die Hydrolyse der Proteine mittels verdünnter Schwefelsäure, (*Bio-chem, Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 312),

vii, 455 Jeber die

—, and Beatty. W. A. Ueber die tryptische Verdauung des Eialbumins, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv. 299), viii, 459

—, and —. Ueber die Analyse der Spaltungsprodukte des Eialbumins, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 305), viii, 69

— and Mandel J. A. Ueber die Analyse der Spaltungsprodukte des Milznucleoproteids, (*Bio-chem. Ztschr.*, 1907, v. 33), viii, 77

—. Notiz über die Pikrolonate einiger Nucleinbasen, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 320),

viii, 143

—, and **Jacobs, W. A.** Zur
Gewinnung des Isoleucins aus

Eiweissspaltungsprodukten, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, ix, 231), viii, 535

Herkunft des Cytosins bei der Hydrolyse der tierischen Nucleinsäuren, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, ix, 233), viii, 537

othionic acid, (Jour. Exper.

Med., 1908, x, 557),

ix, 101

-, and Kober, P. A. The elimination of total nitrogen, urea, and ammonia following the administration of glycocoll, asparagine, and glycylglycine anhydride, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 324), ix, 479

—, and Mandel, John A. Ueber die Darstellung und Analyse einiger Nucleinsäuren. XIII. Ueber ein Verfahren zur Gewinnung der Purinbasen, (Biochem.

Ztschr., 1908, x, 215),

ix, 595

—, and —. Zur Chemie der Lebernucleoproteide, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 221),

ix, 603

—, and Van Slyke, D. D. Zur Methodik der Destillation der Aminosäurenester mittels der Geryk-Pumpe, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 214), ix, 611

—, and —. Hydrolyse von Wittepepton, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, xiii, 440), ix, 613

-, and -. Ueber Plastein, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, xiii, 458), ix, 631

—, and —. Ueber Plastein. II, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvi, 203), ix, 649

—. Notiz zur Darstellung der Glucothionsäure, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvi, 246),

ix, 653

—. Ueber die gepaarten Phosphorsäuren in Pflanzensamen, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvi, 399), ix, 657

-, and Meyer, Gustave M. The determination of urea in urines, (Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1909, xxxi, 717), x. 207

—, and Van Slyke, Donald D. The leucine fraction in casein and edestin, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi. 419).

—, and —. The leucine fraction of proteins, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 391), x, 437

—, and Meyer, G. M. The elimination of total nitrogen, urea and ammonia following the administration of some amino-acids, glycylglycine and glycylglycine anhydride, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909–10, xxv, 214), x, 615

—, and Mandel, J. A. Ueber die Konstitution der Thymonucleinsäure, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1908, xli, 1905),

x, 635

—, and Beatty, W. A. Ueber das
Vorkommen von Prolinglycylanhydrid bei der tryptischen
Verdauung der Gelatine, (Ber.
d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1906,
xxxix, 2060), x, 641

—, and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber die Inosinsäure. I, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1908, xli, 2703), x. 643

-, and -. Ueber Inosinsäure. II, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 335),

x, 648

-, and -. Ueber Inosinsäure. III, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 1198),

x, 651

—. Ueber die Hefenucleinsäure, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvii, 120), x, 667

127),

Levene, P. A.—Continued. —, and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber die Pentose in den Nucleinsäuren, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2102), x, 679 —, and —. Ueber die Pentose in den Nucleinsäuren. II, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 3247), x, 687 —, and —. Ueber Guanylsäure. I, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2469), x, 695 —, and —. Ueber die Hefenucleinsäure, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2474), x, 701 —, and —. Ueber Hefenucleinsäure. II, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2703), x, 707	—, and Medigreceanu, F. On nuclein metabolism in the dog, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910-11, xxvii, 438), xiii, 229 —, and —. On nucleases, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 65), xiii, 237 —, and Meyer, G. M. On the combined action of muscle plasma and pancreas extract on glucose and maltose, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 97), xiii, 409 —, and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber die Hexosen aus der d-Ribose, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3141), xiii, 541 —, and —. Ueber die Pankreas-Pentose, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3147), xiii, 549
—, Kristeller, L., and Manson, D. D. On the character of protein metabolism in chronic nephritis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 825), xi, 57 —. See Levin, Manson, and Levene, xi, 71 —. See Carrel, Meyer, and Levene, xi, 239 —. See Heimrod and Levene, xi, 571	 -, and Ueber die Hefenucleinsäure. III, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3150), xiii, 553 -, and La Forge, F. B. Ueber die Triticonucleinsäure, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3164), xiii, 569 Ueber das bei der tryptischen Verdauung der Gelatine auftretende Prolylglycinanhydrid, (Ber.
—. See CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, xii, 229 —, Van Slyke, D. D., and Birchard, F. J. The partial hydrolysis of proteins. II. On fibrinheteroalbumose, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1910-11, viii, 269), xii, 389 —, and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber das Vorkommen des freien Guanosins in der Pankreasdrüse, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 127)	d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3168). xiii, 573 —, and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber die Inosinsäure. IV, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 746), xiii, 591 —, and Medigreceanu, F. The action of gastro-intestinal juices on nucleic acids, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 375), xiv, 57 —, and —. On nucleases. II, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 378)

xii, 613

xii, 643

See HEIMROD and LEVENE,

389),

-, Van Slyke, D. D., and Birchard, F. J. The partial hydroly-

sis of proteins. III. On fibrin protoalbumose, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911-12, x, 57),

xiv, 275

—, and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber die
Hefenucleinsäure. IV. (Ber. d.
deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911,
xliv, 1027), xiv, 603

—, and La Forge, F. B. Ueber die Hefenucleinsäure. V. Die Struktur der Pyrimidin-Nucleoside, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1912, xlv, 608),

-, and Meyer, G. M. On the combined action of muscle plasma and pancreas extract on some mono- and disaccharides, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 347), xvi, 1

—, and —. On the action of various tissues and tissue juices on glucose, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 353), xvi, 9

-, and -. The action of leukocytes on glucose, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 361),

-, Jacobs, W. A., and Medigreceanu, F. On the action of tissue extracts containing nucleosidase on α - and β -methylpentosides, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 371), xvi, 29

—, and —. On sphingosine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 547), xvi, 197

-, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Picrolonates of the monoamino-acids, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 127), xvi, 449

—, and Meyer, G. M. On the action of leukocytes on glucose. II, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 265), xvii, 201

—, and Van Slyke, Donald D. The composition and properties of glycocoll picrate and the separation of glycocoll from alanine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 285), xvii, 220

—, and —. Gasometric determination of free and conjugated amino-acids in the urine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301),

-, and Kristeller, Leo. Nitrogen and nuclein metabolism in gout, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 303), xvii, 246

—, and Jacobs, W. A. Guaninehexoside obtained on hydrolysis of thymus nucleic acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 377),

xvii, 258

-, and -. On cerebronic acid,
(Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii,
381), xvii, 261

-, and -. On the cerebrosides of the brain tissue, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 389),

xvii, 268

-, and -. On the structure of thymus nucleic acid, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 411),

xvii, 290

—, and —. On guanylic acid.
II, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 421), xvii, 300

-. See HOLT and LEVENE,

xvii, 310

—, and Birchard, F. J. On the kyrine fraction obtained on partial hydrolysis of proteins. I, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912–13, xiii, 277), xvii, 355

—. The sulfatide of the brain, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912–13, xiii, 463), xviii, 318

—, and La Forge, F. B. On nucleases. III, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912–13, xiii, 507), xviii, 320

-, and Meyer, G. M. On the action of leukocytes on some hexoses and pentoses. III.

Levene, P. A.—Continued.

Contribution to the mechanism of lactic acid formation from carbohydrates, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 149), xviii, 323

-, and West, C. J. On cerebronic acid. II, (Jour. Biol.

Chem., 1913, xiv, 257),

xviii, 329

-. On the components of sphingomyelin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 679), xviii, 339

—, and Meyer, G. M. On the action of leukocytes on hexoses. IV. On the mechanism of lactic acid formation, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 551),

xix, 225

—, and —. On the action of tissues on hexoses, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 65), xix, 229
—, and La Forge, F. B. On

chondroitin sulfuric acid, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 69),

xix, 233

-. Sphingomyelin. I. On the presence of lignoceric acid among the products of hydrolysis of sphingomyelin, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 153), xix, 252

-, and La Forge, F. B. On chondroitin sulfuric acid. II,

(Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 155), xix, 254 —, and West, C. J. On cere-

bronic acid. III. Its bearing on the constitution of lignoceric acid, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 193), xix, 260

—. On the cerebrosides of the brain tissue. II, (Jour. Biol.

Chem., 1913, xv, 359),

—, and Meyer, G. M. On the action of leukocytes and other tissues on dl-alanine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 475),

xix, 270

—, and La Forge, F. B. Note on a case of pentosuria, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 481), xix, 277

-, and Van Slyke, Donald D.
The separation of d-alanine and d-valine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 103), xx, 229

-, and West C. J. The saturated fatty acid of cephalin, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xxi, 419), xx, 306

for the conversion of fatty acids into their lower homologues, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 475), xx, 310

—, and —. On sphingosine. II. The oxidation of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913–14, xvi, 549),

-, and Meyer, G. M. On the action of leukocytes and of kidney tissue on amino-acids, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 555), xx, 336

-, and La Forge, F. B. On the hexosamine of chondroitin sulfuric acid, (Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1913-14, xi, 124), xxi, 286

—, and Meyer, G. M. The action of leukocytes and kidney tissue on pyruvic acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 443),

xxi, 288

-, and La Forge, F. B. On chondroitin sulfuric acid. III, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 123), xxi, 301

123), xxi, 301

-, and -. On chondroitin sulfuric acid. II. (Correction), (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 95), xxi, 309

—, and —. On the conjugated sulfuric acid from tendomucoid, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 237), xxi, 315

—. On vicine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 305), xxi, 319

-, and La Forge, F. B. Note on a case of pentosuria. II, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 319),

xxi, 326

—. On sphingomyelin. II, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 453),

xxi, 335

-, and West, C. J. Purification and melting points of saturated aliphatic acids, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 463),

xxi, 345

—, and Meyer, G. M. On the action of tissues on methyl glucosides, tetramethyl-glucose, and natural disaccharides, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 469), xxi, 350

-, and West, C. J. On cerebronic acid. IV. On the constitution of lignoceric acid, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 477), xxi, 356

—, and —. On sphingosine. III. The oxidation of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 481), xxi, 360

-, and La Forge, F. B. On the mutarotation of phenylosazones of pentoses and hexoses, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 429),

xxii, 216

--, and --. On chondroitin sulfuric acid. IV, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 433),

xxii, 219

—, West, C. J., and van der Scheer, J. The preparation and melting points of the higher aliphatic hydrocarbons, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 521),

xxii, 239

—, and La Forge, F. B. On the Walden rearrangement in the

hexoses, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 345), xxiii, 179

-, and -. Xylohexosaminic acid, its derivatives and their bearing on the configuration of isosaccharic and epi-isosaccharic acids, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 351), xxiii, 184

, and —. On d-lyxohexosaminic acid and on α-α₁-anhydromucic acid, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 331), xxiv, 134

-, and Meyer, G. M. On the action of aseptic tissue on glucosone, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 337), xxiv, 139

-, and van der Scheer, J. On the kyrine fraction obtained on partial hydrolysis of proteins, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 425), xxiv, 142

-, West, C. J., Allen, C. H., and van der Scheer, J. Synthesis on normal tridecylic and tetracosanic acids, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 71),

xxiv, 149

—. The relation between the configuration and rotation of epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 145), xxiv, 154

—, and West, C. J. Cephalin. II. Brain cephalin, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 41),

xxv, 331

-. Glucosaminoheptonic acid, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 55), xxv, 345

 Ammonia derivatives of the sugars, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 59), xxv, 349

—, and West, C. J. Sphingosine. IV. Some derivatives of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 63), xxv, 353

1905, ii, 1),

1904, p. 82),

Lewis, Paul A. Report, (Mono-

graph, Diarrheal Diseases of In-

fancy, Rockefeller Institute.

Levene, P. A.—Continued. Hemorrhagic hepatitis in antitoxin horses, (Jour. Med. Sphingomyelin. III, (Jour.Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 69), Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 449), vii, 109 xxv, 359 See Flexner and Lewis, —, and West, C. J. Cephalin. x, 595 III. Cephalin of the egg volk, See Flexner and Lewis, kidney, and liver, (Jour. Biol. x, 599 Chem., 1916, xxiv, 111), See Flexner and Lewis, xxv, 381 x, 603Levin, Isaac, Manson, D. D., and See Flexner and Lewis, Levene, P. A. The influence of x, 607 the removal of segments of the See Flexner and Lewis, gastrointestinal tract on the x, 611 character of protein metabolism, The relation of hypersuscep-(Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, tibility to immunity, (Arch. Int. xxv, 231), Med., 1909, iv, 528), The relation of the reactive stroma formation to the trans-See AUER and LEWIS, plantability of the cancers of the xi, 287 white rat, (Jour. Exper. Med., See FLEXNER and LEWIS, 1911. xiii. 604). xi, 371 xiv, 25 See FLEXNER and LEWIS, -, and Van Slyke, Donald D. xi, 443 Results of applying a quanti-See FLEXNER and LEWIS, tative method to the Abderxi, 549 halden serum test for cancer, See Flexner and Lewis, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, xii, 213 lxv. 945), xxiv. 321 Lewis, Thomas. See COHN and Levine, Samuel A. The oculo-LEWIS, xvii, 560 cardiac reflex. An electrocardio-See Cohn and Lewis, graphic study with special referxvii, 568 ence to the differences between See Cohn and Lewis, right and left vagal and ocular xx, 552 pressures in tabetics and non-See Cohn and Lewis, tabetics, (Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xxii, 629 xv, 758), xxiii. 381 Lloyd, Dorothy Jordan. A criti-Levy, David J. Some physical cal analysis of Delage's method properties of ptyalin, (VI Rep., of producing artificial partheno-Michigan Acad. Sc., 1904, p. genesis in the eggs of sea urchins, 155),iii, 485 (Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Some physical properties of Organ., 1914, xxxviii, 402), enzymes, (Jour. Infect. Dis... xx, 466

iv. 155

ii, 76

Loeb, Jacques. Ueber den Ein-

fluss der Konzentration der

Hydroxylionen in einer Chlor-

natriumlösung auf die relative

entgiftende Wirkung von Kalium

und Calcium, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 176),

xii, 618

and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Warum hemmt Natriumcvanid die Giftwirkung einer Chlornatriumlösung für das Seeigelei, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 340),xii, 629

and -. Ist der Stillstand rhythmischer Kontraktionen in einer reinen Chlornatriumlösung durch Erhöhung der Oxydationsgeschwindigkeit bedingt, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, xii, 639 350),

Die Hemmung verschiedener Giftwirkungen auf das fruchtete Seeigelei durch Hemmung der Oxydationen in demselben, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix, 80), xii, 675

-, and Bancroft, F. W. Some experiments on the production Drosophila, of mutants in (Science, 1911, n. s. xxxiii, 781), xiii. 533

and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Weitere Bemerkungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Oxydationsgrösse und Cytolyse der Seeigeleier, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxi, 168), xiii. 589

and —. Die Entgiftung von Kaliumsalzen durch Natriumsalze, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xiii, 599 xxxi, 450),

-, and -. Die Erhöhung der Giftwirkung von KCl durch niedrige Konzentrationen von NaCl, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, 155), xiii, 627

Können die Eier von Fundulus und die jungen Fische in destilliertem Wasser leben. (Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1910-11, xxxi, 654),

xiii, 637

Auf welche Weise rettet die Befruchtung das Leben des Eies, (Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1910-11, xxxi, 658),

xiii, 641

-, and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Ueber die Entgiftung von Kaliumsalzen durch die Salze von Calcium und anderen Erdalkalimetallen. (Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, 308). xiii, 653

The rôle of salts in the preservation of life, (Science, 1911, n. s. xxxiv, 653), xiv. 517

-, and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Die Entgiftung von Natrium-chlorid durch Kaliumchlorid, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 480). xiv, 645

—, and —. Die Entgiftung von Säuren durch Salze, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv. 655

Ueber den Mechanismus der antagonistischen Salzwirkungen, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi, 275), xiv, 685

and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Sind die Oxydationsvorgänge die unabhängige Variable in den Lebenserscheinungen, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi, 345),

xiv, 697

-, and Beutner, Reinhard. On the nature and seat of the electromotive forces manifested by living organs, (Science, 1911, n. s. xxxiv, 884), xv, 75

—. Heredity in heterogeneous hybrids, (Jour. Morphol., 1912, xv, 353 xxiii, 1),

-, and Bancroft, F. W. Can the spermatozoon develop outside the egg, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 381), xv, 403

and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Die Beeinflussung der Entwicklung und der Oxydationsvor-

Loeb, Jacques—Continued.
gänge im Seeigelei (Arbacia)
durch Basen, (Biochem. Ztschr.,
1911, xxxvii, 410), xv, 557

—. Die Bedeutung der Anpassung der Fische an den Untergrund für die Auffassung des Mechanismus des Sehens, (Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1911, xxv, 1015),

—, and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Weitere Versuche über die Entgiftung von Säure durch Salze, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 167), xy, 597

—, and —. Ueber die Entgiftung von Natriumbromid, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 185),

xv, 605

—. Die Abhängigkeit der relativen Giftigkeit von Na und Cavon der Natur des Anions, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix,

—, and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Zahl der Herzschläge vom Partialdruck des Sauerstoffs, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xl, 277).

xv, 631

—. The toxicity of sugar solutions upon *Fundulus* and the apparent antagonism between salts and sugar, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 415),

-, and Wasteneys, Hardolph.
On the adaptation of fish (Fundulus) to higher temperatures, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 543), xvi, 57

—, and Beutner, Reinhard. Ueber die Potentialdifferenzen an der unversehrten und verletzten Oberfläche pflanzlicher und tierischer Organe, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xli, 1),

xvi, 497

—. Ueber die Hemmung der Giftwirkung von NaJ, NaNO₃, NaCNS und anderen Natriumsalzen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xliii, 181), xvi, 537

—, and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Fertilization of the eggs of various invertebrates by ox serum, (Science, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 255), xvii, 412

—, and Beutner, Reinhard. Die Ursachen des Verletzungsstromes, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliv, 303). xvii, 416

—. The comparative efficiency of weak and strong bases in artificial parthenogenesis, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xiii, 577), xviii, 373

—. Untersuchungen über Permeabilität und antagonistische Elektrolytwirkung nach einer neuen Methode, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xlvii, 127),

xviii, 410

—, and Wasteneys, Hardolph.

Die Oxydationsvorgänge im befruchteten und unbefruchteten Seesternei, (Arch. f. Entwicklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1912, xxxv, 555), xviii, 450

—, and Bancroft, F. W. The sex of a parthenogenetic tadpole and frog, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xiv, 275),

xviii, 461

—, and Wasteneys, Hardolph.

The relative influence of weak and strong bases upon the rate of oxidations in the unfertilized egg of the sea urchin, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 355), xviii, 487

-. Die Ursache der spontanen Furchung beim unbefruchteten Seeigelei, (Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1913, xxxvi, 626), xix, 326

—, and Beutner, Reinhard. Die Bedeutung der Lipoide für die Entstehung der bioelektrischen Potentialdifferenzen bei gewissen pflanzlichen Organen, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li, 288),

xix, 334

-, and -. Einfluss der Anaesthetica auf die Potentialdifferenz an der Oberfläche pflanzlicher und tierischer Gewebe, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li, 300), xix, 346

-, and Wasteneys, Hardolph. The influence of bases upon the rate of oxidations in fertilized eggs, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 459), xix, 354

—, and —. The influence of hypertonic solution upon the rate of oxidations in fertilized and unfertilized eggs, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 469),

xix, 360

-, and -. Is narcosis due to asphyxiation, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 517), xix, 371

-. Ueber die Anpassung von Fundulus an höhere Konzentrationen, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, liii, 391), xix, 378

—. Further experiments on natural death and prolongation of life in the egg, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xv, 201).

-, and Bancroft, F. W. Further observations on artificial parthenogenesis in frogs, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xv, 379).

-, and Wasteneys, Hardolph.
Narkose und Sauerstoffverbrauch, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, lvi, 295), xx, 371

Reversibility in artificial parthenogenesis, (Science, 1913, n. s. xxxviii, 749), xx, 429

—, and Ewald, W. F. Die Frequenz der Herztätigkeit als eindeutige Funktion der Temperatur, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, lviii, 177), xx, 434

-. Umkehrbarkeit in der Entwicklungserregung des Sceigeleies, (Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xxxviii, 277), xx. 443

—, and Ewald, Wolfgang F. Ueber die Gültigkeit des Bunsen-Roscoeschen Gesetzes für die heliotropische Erscheinung bei Tieren, (Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1914, xxvii, 1165),

xx, 454

—, and Beutner, R. Ueber die Bedeutung der Lipoide für die Entstehung von Potentialunterschieden an der Oberfläche tierischer Organe, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, lix, 195),

xx, 458

—. Weitere Beiträge zur Theorie der künstlichen Parthenogenese, (Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xxxviii, 409),

xx, 474

—. Cluster formation of spermatozoa caused by specific substances from eggs, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1914, xvii, 123), xxi, 446

—. Der irreziproke Charakter des Antagonismus zwischen Anionen und Kationen, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, lxvi, 277), xxi, 462

—. On some non-specific factors for the entrance of the spermatozoon into the egg, (Science, 1914, n. s. xl, 316), xxi, 474

—. Ueber den Mechanismus der heterogenen Befruchtung, (Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xl, 310), xxii, 310 Loeb, Jacques—Continued.

—. Ueber die paradoxe Verkürzung der Lebensdauer befruchteter Eier in abnormen Salzlösungen durch Verringerung der Giftigkeit der Lösung, (Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xl, 322), xxii, 323

—. Activation of the unfertilized egg by ultraviolet rays, (*Science*,

1914, n. s. xl, 680),

xxii, 356

-. Is the antagonistic action of salts due to oppositely charged ions, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 431), xxii, 359

On the nature of the conditions which determine or prevent the entrance of the spermatozoon into the egg, (Am. Naturalist, 1915, xlix, 257),

xxiii, 293

—, and Wasteneys, Hardolph.
Further experiments on the relative effect of weak and strong bases on the rate of oxidations in the egg of the sea urchin, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 153), xxiii, 319

balanced and non-balanced salt solutions upon the osmotic pressure of the body liquids of Fundulus, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 223), xxiii, 324

—, and —. The relative efficiency of various parts of the spectrum for the heliotropic reactions of animals and plants, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1915, xix, 23), xxiii, 340

fauna and the artificial production of blind fish embryos by heterogeneous hybridization and by low temperatures, (Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, 50),

xxiii, 353

—. Reversible activation and incomplete membrane formation of the unfertilized eggs of the sea urchin, (Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, 103), xxiii, 372

—. Rules and mechanism of inhibition and correlation in the regeneration of Bryophyllum calycinum, (Botanical Gaz., 1915, lx, 249), xxiv, 165

—, and Cattell, McKeen. The influence of electrolytes upon the diffusion of potassium out of the cell and into the cell, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 41),

xxiv, 193

—. On the rôle of electrolytes in the diffusion of acid into the egg of Fundulus, (Jour. Biol.

Chem., 1915, xxiii, 139),

xxiv, 218—, and Wasteneys, Hardolph.
Note on the apparent change of the osmotic pressure of cell contents with the osmotic pressure of the surrounding solution, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 157), xxiv, 224

—, and Chamberlain, Mary Mitchell. An attempt at a physicochemical explanation of certain groups of fluctuating variation, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1915, xix, 559), xxiv, 229—. Calcium in permeability and irritability, (Jour. Biol. Chem.,

1915, xxiii, 423), xxiv, 238

—. The salts required for the development of insects, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 431), xxiv, 246

-, and Wasteneys, Hardolph. The relative efficiency of various parts of the spectrum for the heliotropic reactions of animals and plants. II, (Jour. Exper. Zool., 1916, xx, 217),

xxv, 449

Loeb, Leo. Beiträge zur Analyse des Gewebewachstums. III. Die Erzeugung von Deciduen in dem Uterus des Kaninchens, (Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89) ix, 577

—, Strickler, A., and Tuttle, Lucius. Ueber die Todesursache nach intravenöser Injection von artfremdem Blutserum, (Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat., 1910, cci, 5),

xii, 571

Loevenhart, A. S., and Grove, W.

E. Studies on the pharmacological action of oxidizing substances, (Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1911-12, iii, 101), xv, 1

 See Grove and Loevenhart, xv, 31

 See Brown and Loevenhart, xix, 21

Losee, Joseph R., and Ebeling, Albert H. The cultivation of human tissue in vitro, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 593), xxi. 365

-, and -. The cultivation of human sarcomatous tissue in vitro, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 140), xxi, 403

 See Van Slyke, Vinograd-Villchur, and Losee,

xxiv, 458

Lucas, D. R. Studies of the peristalsis of the ureter of dogs by the graphic method, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906–07, xvii, 392), vi, 547

—. See Meltzer and Lucas,

vii. 431

M

McCrudden, Francis H. The determination of calcium in the presence of magnesium and phosphates. The determina-

tion of calcium in urine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911-12, x, 187), xiv, 409

—. Chemical studies on intestinal infantilism. I. Endogenous metabolism; creatinine, creatine, uric acid, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 107).

xv, 191

—, and Fales, H. L. Chemical studies on intestinal infantilism. II. The relation of endogenous to exogenous metabolism; nitrogen and sulfur distribution, and calorimeter experiments, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv,

—, and —. Studies in bone metabolism. The etiology of non-puerperal osteomalacia, (Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 273),

113),

xv, 337 ete balance

-, and -. Complete balance studies of nitrogen, sulfur, phosphorus, calcium, and magnesium in intestinal infantilism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 450), xv, 462

—. The effect of fat and of carbohydrate diets on the excretion of creatine in cases of retarded development, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xy, 457),

xv. 469

—, and Fales, H. L. The nature and origin of the nitrogenous compounds in the feces in infantilism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 20), xviii, 520

—, and —. The cause of the excessive calcium excretion through the feces in infantilism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 24), xviii, 524

—, and —. Intestinal absorption in infantilism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 199),

xviii, 547

McCrudden, Francis H.—Continued.	—. See Novy and MacNeal,
-, and Fales, H. L. The cause of	iv, 203
the failure to develop in infantil-	See Novy, MacNeal, and
ism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	TORREY, vii, 313
xvii, 202), xviii, 550	Mandel, John A., and Levene, P.
-, Die Bedeutung des Calciums	A. Darstellung und Analyse
für das Wachstum, (Deutsch.	einiger Nucleinsäuren. XI.
Arch. f. klin. Med., 1913, cx,	Ueber die Nucleinsäure der Kuh-
90), xix, 409	milchdrüse, (Ztschr. f. physiol.
McLean, Franklin C., and Van	Chem., 1905, xlvi, 155),
Slyke, Donald D. A method	iv, 373
for the determination of	-, and Darstellung und An-
chlorides in small amounts of	alvse einiger Nucleinsäuren.
body fluids, (Jour. Biol. Chem.,	XII. Ueber die Nucleinsäure
1915, xxi, 361), xxiii, 436	der Niere, (Ztschr. f. physiol.
The numerical laws govern-	Chem., 1906, xlvii, 140),
ing the rate of excretion of urea	vi, 250
and chlorides in man. I. An	See LEVENE and MANDEL,
index of urea excretion and the	vi, 453
normal excretion of urea and	-, and Levene, P. A. Glucothion-
chlorides, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	säure in Leukocyten, (Biochem.
1915, xxii, 212), xxiii, 455	Ztschr., 1907, iv, 78),
The numerical laws govern-	vii, 367
ing the rate of excretion of	—. See LEVENE and MANDEL,
urea and chlorides in man. II.	viii, 77
The influence of pathological	See LEVENE and MANDEL,
conditions and of drugs on	viii, 537
excretion, (Jour. Exper. Med.,	—. See LEVENE and MANDEL,
1915, xxii, 366), xxiv, 285 MacCurdy, John T., and Evans,	ix, 595
MacCurdy, John T., and Evans,	See LEVENE and MANDEL,
Herbert M. Experimentelle	ix, 603
Läsionen des Central-Nerven-	—. See LEVENE and MANDEL,
systems untersucht mit Hilfe	x, 635
der vitalen Färbung, (Berl. klin.	Mann, Sydney A. See Koch and
Wchnschr., 1912, xlix, 1695),	MANN, x , 81
xvii, 121	Manson, D. D. See LEVENE,
MacNeal, Ward J. See Novy	Kristeller, and Manson,
and MacNeal, ii, 423 — See Novy, MacNeal, and	xi, 57
— See Novy, MacNeal, and	See LEVIN, MANSON, and
HARE, iii, 125	LEVENE, xi, 71
An improved medium for	Manwaring, Wilfred H. On he-
cultivating Trypanosoma brucei,	molytic complementoid, (Tr.
(VI Rep., Michigan Acad. Sc.,	Chicago Path. Soc., 1903-05, vi,
1904, p. 173), iii, 475	351), v, 395
The life history of Trypano-	—. On the so called complemen-
soma lewisi and Trypanosoma	toid of hemolytic serum, (Cen-
brucei, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1904,	tralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1906, I. Abt.,
i, 517), iv, 105	xli, 455), vi, 167

A fundamental error in current attempts to apply physical chemistry to serum pathology, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906, iii, vi. 343 638),

The third serum component, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906, iii, vi, 353 647),

On auxilysins, (Joier. Infect. vi, 369 Dis., 1906, iii, 225),

The application of physical chemistry to serum pathology, (Canada Lancet, 1906-07, xl, 154). vi. 373

On the so called physical chemistry of hemolytic serum, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1907, iv, 219). vi, 375

On the destruction of complement by heat, (Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425),

vii, 1 On the production of auxilytic and antilytic substances in heated serum, (Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 427),

The application of physical chemistry to serum pathology, (Brit. Med. Jour., 1906^{II}, 1542), ° vii, 129

Quantitative methods with hemolytic serum, (Jour. Chem., 1907, iii, 387),

viii, 11 Qualitative changes in the third serum component, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1908, v, 55), viii, 15

Factors in hemolysis, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1908, v, 67),

viii, 27 On the thermolability of complement, (Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1907, xliv, 70), viii, 46

-, and Ruh, Harold O. The effect of certain surgical antiseptics and therapeutic agents on I. Carbolic phagocytosis. acid, mercuric chloride, boric

quinine hydrochloride, acid, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 473), viii, 197

Ueber die Beziehungen von Enzymwirkungen zu den Erscheinungen der sogenannten Komplementablenkung bei Syphilis, (Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1909, iii, 309),

The effects of subdural injections of leukocytes on the development and course of experimental tuberculous meningitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 1),

The nature of the bactericidal substance in leukocytic extract, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 249), xvii, 45

The effects of subdural injections of leukocytes on the development and course of experimental tuberculous meningitis. II, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 108 xvii, 1),

The relation of the leukocytic bacteriolysin to body fluids, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, xviii, 192 409).

-, and Bronfenbrenner, J. Intraperitoneal lysis of tubercle bacilli, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 601), xx, 76

Marks, Henry K. Complementoid and the resistance of the midpiece of complement, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 590),

xiii. 478 The resistance of the endpiece and mid-piece of complement inactivated by distilled water, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv. 50 xiii, 652),

Infection of rabbits with the virus of poliomyelitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 116).

xiv. 169

Marks, Henry K.—Continued. —. The thermostability of the mid-piece of complement. A contribution to the question of complementoid, (Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1911, xi, 18), xiv, 383 Marks, Lewis H. Ueber einen arsenfesten Bakterienstamm, (Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1910, vi, 293), xii, 565 —. Ueber die Wirkung des Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzols auf die experimentelle Vakzineinfektion des Kaninchens, (München. med. Wchnschr., 1910, lvii, 2619), xii, 691	internal secretion, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 5), xi, 125 Meakins, J. C. See Opie and Meakins, x, 301 Medigreceanu, Florentin. See Levene and Medigreceanu, xiii, 229 —. See Levene and Medigreceanu, xiii, 237 —, and Kristeller, L. General metabolism with special reference to mineral metabolism in a patient with acromegaly complicated with glycosuria, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 109), xiii, 421 —. See Levene and Medigre-
See Apolant and Marks,	CEANU, xiv, 57 —. See Levene and Medigre-
xiv, 669	
Marshall, H. T. See EHRLICH	CEANU, xiv, 73
and Marshall, ii, 415	—. On the mechanism of chlorine
—. Studies in hemolysis with spe-	retention in pneumonia, (Jour.
cial reference to the properties of	Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 289),
the blood and body fluids of	xiv, 351
human beings, (Jour. Exper.	—. On the composition of urinary
Med., 1901-05, vi, 347),	albumin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 298), xiv, 363
iii, 13	1911, xiv, 298), xiv, 363
—, and Morgenroth, J. Ueber	See LEVENE, JACOBS, and
Anticomplemente und Antiam-	Medigreceanu, xvi, 29
boceptoren normaler Sera und	On the excretion of glycuron-
pathologischer Exsudate, (Ztschr.	ic acid in pneumococcus infec-
f. klin. Med., 1902, xlvii, 279),	tions, with special reference to
iii, 313	lobar pneumonia, (Jour. Exper.
Maury, J. W. Draper. Is death	Med 1012 writt 250)
in high intestinal obstruction	Med., 1913, xviii, 259),
due to the observation of hile	xix, 536
due to the absorption of bile,	—. The indophenoloxydase con-
(Ann. Surg., 1907, xlvi, 556),	tent of tissues from rabbits in-
viii, 341	fected with pneumococcus,
Intestinal obstruction. An	(Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix,
outline for treatment based upon	303), xxi , 499
the cause of death, (Am. Jour.	—. A comparative study of the
Med. Sc., 1909, cxxxvii, 725),	rate of proteolysis of tissues ob-
x, 129	tained from rabbits infected with
—. Death in acute intestinal ob-	pneumococci and of tissues from
struction and kindred conditions	normal rabbits, (Jour. Exper.
is due to physiologic disturbance.	Med., 1914, xix, 309),
I. Has the duodenum a toxic	xxi, 505

xxi, 505

Meltzer, Clara. (See also AUER, CLARA MELTZER). See MELTZER and MELTZER, i, 281

—. See MELTZER and MELTZER.

--. See Meltzer and Meltzer, i, 293

-- See Meltzer and Meltzer, i, 361

-. See Meltzer and Meltzer, i, 381

Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, William. The influence of nephrectomy upon absorption. An experimental study from The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 33),

i, 199—, and Meltzer, Clara. A study of the vasomotor nerves of the rabbit's ear contained in the third cervical and in the cervical sympathetic nerves, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 57),

i, 281

—, and —. The share of the central vasomotor innervation in the vasoconstriction caused by

intravenous injection of suprarenal extract, (Am. Jour.

Physiol., 1903, ix, 147),

i, 293

—, and —. On a difference in the influence upon inflammation between the section of the sympathetic nerve and the removal of the sympathetic ganglion, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903–04, x, n. s. v, 135),

i, 361

-, and -. On the effects of subcutaneous injection of the extract of the suprarenal capsule upon the blood vessels of the rabbit's ear, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 252),

i, 381

—, and Salant, William. The effects of subminimum doses of strychnine in nephrectomized

rabbits, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1902, vi, 107), iii, 1—, and —. The effect of pilocarpin hydrochlorate in strychnine poisoning, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xliii, 2031),

iii, 137

-, and -. On the clotting of the blood of nephrectomized rabbits, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 63), iii, 193

-, and Auer, John. The influence of suprarenal extract upon absorption and transudation, (Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 207), iii, 531

—, and Auer, Clara Meltzer. Studies on the "paradoxical" pupil dilatation caused by adrenalin. I. The effect of subcutaneous injections and instillations of adrenalin upon the pupils of rabbits, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904, xi, 28),

iv, 45

-. Studies on the paradoxical pupil dilatation caused by adrenalin. II. On the influence of subcutaneous injections of adrenalin upon the eyes of cats after removal of the superior cervical ganglion, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904, xi, 37),

iv, 54

—, and Auer, Clara Meltzer. Studies on the paradoxical pupil dilatation caused by adrenalin. III. A discussion of the nature of the paradoxical pupil dilatation caused by adrenalin, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904, xi, 40),

11. 5

-, and Auer, John. On the rate of absorption from intramuscular tissue, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 59), iv, 289

—, and Salant, William. Studies on the toxicity of bile. I. The

Meltzer, S. J.—Continued.

effects of intravenous injections of bile upon blood pressure, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii. 280), iv, 421

—, and Auer, John. Physiological and pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. I. General anesthesia by subcutaneous injections, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905, xiv, 366), iv. 445

—. Inhibitory and anesthetic properties of magnesium salts, (Med. Rec., 1905, lxviii, 965),

v, 191

—, and Auer, John. Physiological and pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. II. The toxicity of intravenous injections; in particular the effects upon the centers of the medulla oblongata, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905-06, xv, 387), v, 363

—, and Salant, William. Studies on the toxicity of bile. II. The toxic effects of bile upon the central nervous system and the elimination of strychnine through the bile in nephrectomized animals, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 127), v. 403

—. On the nature of the reflexes controlling the successive movements in the mechanism of deglutition, (Am. Med., 1906. xii, n. s. i, 37; Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1905-06, iii, 52),

vi, 197

—, and Auer, John. Physiological and pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. III. The narcotizing effect of magnesium salts upon nerve fibers, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906, xvi, 233),

vi, 269

—, and —. Physiological and pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. IV. The rela-

tions of the salts to the perista sis of the gastro intestinal cana (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-0' xvii, 313), vi, 28

—, and —. The action of ergo upon the stomach and intestine (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-0 xvii, 143), vi, 37

-, and -. Vagus reflexes upo esophagus and cardia, (Bri Med. Jour., 1906ⁿ, 1806),

vi, 41

—, and —. The effects of intra spinal injection of magnesium salts upon tetanus, (Jour. Expert Med., 1906, viii, 692),

vi, 45

-. See Kast and Meltzer,

vi, 48

—. Secondary peristalsis of the esophagus, a demonstration on dog with a permanent esophage fistula. (Proc. Soc. Exper. Biological Med., 1906-07, iv, 35),

vii, 18

—, and Auer, John. Peristalt movements of the rabbit's cecur and their inhibition, with den onstration, (Proc. Soc. Expe Biol. and Med., 1906-07, in 37).

—. Deglutition through an esopl agus partly deprived of its mu cularis, with demonstration (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. an Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 40), vii, 19

-. Observations on a rabbit for thirty months after the remove of the superior cervical ganglion (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. an Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 98), vii. 39

—, and Lucas, D. R. Physiolog cal and pharmacological studie of magnesium salts. V. The influence of nephrectomy upon

xiii, 200

xiii, 329

xiii, 345

See Joseph and Meltzer.

See GITHENS and MELTZER,

their toxicity, (Jour. Exper.See Joseph and Meltzer, Med., 1907, ix, 298), x, 145 vii, 431 —, and Auer, John. Continuous The influence of diuresis upon respiration without respiratory the toxic dose of magnesium movements, (Jour. Exper. Med., salts, (Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. 1909, xi, 622), and Med., 1906-07, iv, 154), See Joseph and Meltzer, viii, 49 x, 477 The toxicity of magnesium See AUER and MELTZER, nitrate when given by mouth, x, 497 (Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and See SHAKLEE and MELTZER, Med.,1906-07, iv, 155), x, 529 viii, 50 See Joseph and Meltzer, -, and Auer, J. Peristaltic rush, x. 561 (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1907-08, xx, Bemerkungen zur Wirkung 259), viii, 145 von Adrenin auf die Froschpu--, and —. Rigor mortis and the pille, (Deutsch. med. Wchnschr., influence of calcium and magne-1909¹, 575), x, 659 -, and Auer, John. The respirasium salts upon its development, tory changes of pressure at the (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 45), viii, 369 various levels of the posterior -, and -. The antagonistic acmediastinum, (Jour. Exper. Med., tion of calcium upon the inhibi-1910, xii, 34), tory effect of magnesium, (Am)The method of respiration by Jour. Physiol., 1908, xxi, 400), intratracheal insufflation, scientific principle, and its prac-—, and —. The action of strontium tical availability in medicine and compared with that of calcium and surgery, (Med. Rec., 1910, lxxvii, magnesium, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 477), 1908, xxi, 449), viii, 671 Einiges zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie des Magnesiums The nature of shock, (Arch. Int. Med., 1908, i, 571), und Kalziums, (Deutsch. med. $Wchnschr., 1909^{\Pi}, 1963),$ ix, 81 See Joseph and Meltzer, xi, 559 ix, 314 Bronchial asthma as a phe-See Joseph and Meltzer, nomenon of anaphylaxis, (Jour. ix, 341 Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1021), —, and Auer, John. Is the anesxii, 315 thesia and motor paralysis caus-See Shaklee and Meltzer, ed by magnesium salts due to xii, 623 asphyxia, (Am. Jour. Physiol., See Joseph and Meltzer, 1908–09, xxiii, 14), ix, 447 xiii, 179 See Kast and Meltzer, See AUER and MELTZER.

ix, 540

ix, 571

Wandert Adrenalin im Ner-

ven, (Arch. f. exper. Path. u.

Pharmakol., 1908, lix, 458),

Maltan C T Continued	Magnesiumsulfat bei Tetan-
Meltzer, S. J.—Continued.	
See Joseph and Meltzer,	us, (Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1915,
xiii, 349	lii, 261), xxii, 196
—. The distribution of solutions	See Kline and Meltzer,
in cardiectomized frogs, (Jour.	xxiii, 113
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 542),	—. The relation of the purgative
xiii, 434	action of magnesium sulfate to
See GITHENS and MELTZER,	peristalsis, and the general law
xiv, 37	of crossed innervation, (Arch.
—. Intratracheal insuffiation,	Int. Med., 1915, xv, 955),
(Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911,	xxiii, 115
lvii, 521), xiv, 213	,
See Joseph and Meltzer,	—. See Kleiner and Meltzer,
xiv, 425	xxiii, 126
—. See Joseph and Meltzer,	See Kline and Meltzer,
xiv, 537	xxiv, 132
See AUER and MELTZER,	See AUER and MELTZER,
xiv, 573	xxv, 287
See LAMAR and MELTZER,	See Gates and Meltzer,
xv, 223	xxv, 301
See GITHENS and MELTZER,	Melvin, Elizabeth. See Simon,
xv, 651	MELVIN, and ROCHE,
—. Pharyngeal insufflation, a sim-	x, 369
ple method of artificial respira-	Menten, Maud L. Experiments
tion, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn.,	on the influence of radium bro-
1912, lviii, 1413), xvi, 49	mide on a carcinomatous tumor
—. Intratracheale Insufflation im	of the rat, (Monograph, Rocke-
physiologischen Laboratorium,	feller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 73),
(Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi,	xii, 77
161), xvi, 493	Meyer, Erich. See Butterfield,
See Wollstein and Melt-	HEINEKE, and MEYER,
zer, xvii, 188	xii, 553
See Wollstein and Melt-	Meyer, Gustave M. See SALANT
zer, xviii, 288	and Meyer, viii, 353
See AUER and MELTZER,	See Levene and Meyer,
xviii, 297	x, 207
See Wollstein and Melt-	—. See Levene and Meyer,
zer, xviii, 301	x, 615
Simple devices for effective	See Carrel, Meyer, and
artificial respiration in emer-	Levene, xi, 239
gencies, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn.,	See CARREL, MEYER, and
1913, lx, 1407), xviii, 306	Levene, xii, 229
See Kleiner and Meltzer,	See Levene and Meyer,
xix, 146	xiii, 409
See Wollstein and Melt-	—. See Levene and Meyer,
ZER, XX, 38	xvi, 1
See Wollstein and Melt-	See Levene and Meyer,
ZER, $xx, 43$	xvi. 9

—. See Levene and Meyer,	See Noguchi and Moore,
—. See Levene and Meyer,	Morgenroth, J. See Marshall
xvii, 201	and Morgenroth,
—. See VAN SLYKE and MEYER,	iii, 313
xvii, 278	Morse, Mary Elizabeth. The ap-
—. See Levene and Meyer,	plication of the complement-fix-
xviii, 323	ation reaction to the diphtheria
See LEVENE and MEYER,	group of organisms, (Jour. In-
xix, 225	fect. Dis., 1912, xi, 433), xviii, 51
See Levene and Meyer, xix, 229	Morton, John J. See MURPHY and
See LEVENE and MEYER,	Morton, xxiii, 105
xix, 270	See MURPHY and MORTON,
See VAN SLYKE and MEYER,	xxiv, 128
xx, 269	Murlin, John R. See CARPENTER
See VAN SLYKE and MEYER,	and Murlin, xiii, 139
xx, 286	Murphy, James B., and Rous, Pey-
—. See Van Slyke and Meyer,	ton. The behavior of chicken
xx, 303	sarcoma implanted in the devel-
—. See LEVENE and MEYER,	oping embryo, (Jour. Exper.
xx, 336	Med., 1912, xv, 119),
—. See LEVENE and MEYER,	xv, 207
xxi, 288	See Rous and Murphy, xv, 290
See Levene and Meyer, xxi, 350	See Rous, Murphy, and Tyt-
See Levene and Meyer,	LER. xvi, 193
xxiv, 139	See Rous, Murphy, and Tyt-
Moore, Henry F. The action of	LER, xvi, 245
ethylhydrocuprein (optochin) on	See Rous, MURPHY, and TYT-
type strains of pneumococci in	LER, xvi, 249
vitro and in vivo, and on some	See Rous and Murphy,
other microorganisms in vitro,	xvi, 253
(Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,	—. Transplantability of malig-
269), xxiv, 250	nant tumors to the embryos of
—. Chemoserotherapy of experi-	a foreign species, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 874),
mental pneumococcal infection, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,	<i>Med. Assn.</i> , 1912, fix, 874), xvii, 124
389), xxiv, 368	See Rous, MURPHY, and Tyt-
A further study of the bac-	LER, xviii, 30
tericidal action of ethylhydro-	See Rous and Murphy,
cuprein on pneumococci, (Jour.	xviii, 138
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 551),	—. Transplantability of tissues
xxiv, 421	to the embryo of foreign species.
Moore, Jessie A. See COURTNEY	Its bearing on questions of tis-
and Moore, xvii, 337	sue specificity and tumor im-
Moore, J. W. See Noguchi and	munity, (Jour. Exper. Med.,
Moore, x, 290	1913, xvii, 482), xviii, 223

·52 INDEX

Murphy, James B.—Continued.	N
Murphy, James B.—Continued. See Rous and Murphy, xx, 138 The ultimate fate of mammalian tissue implanted in the chick embryo. II. Studies in tissue specificity, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 181), xx, 170 Factors of resistance to heteroplastic tissue grafting. III. Studies in tissue specificity, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 2513), xxi, 81 , and Ellis, Arthur W. M. Experiments on the rôle of lymphoid tissue in the resistance to experimental tuberculosis in mice, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 397), See Rous and Murphy, xxi, 233 See Rous and Murphy, xxi, 255 , and Morton, John J. The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. II. Studies in lymphoid activity, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 204), xxiii, 105 , and —. The effect of Roentgen rays on the rate of growth of spontaneous tumors in mice, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 800), xxiv, 128 Musser, John H., Jr. See Pearce, Austin, and Musser, xviii, 59 , and Krumbhaar, Edward B. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. VI. The blood picture at various periods after splenectomy, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13 See Krumbhaar, Musser, and Pearce. xx, 107 See Krumbhaar and Musser, xxi, 162	Nichols, Henry J. Preliminary note on the action of Ehrlich's substance 606 on S. pertenuis in animals, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn. 1910, lv, 216), xii, 157. — Experimental yaws in the monkey and rabbit, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 616), xii, 258. —, and Fordyce, John A. The treatment of syphilis with Ehrlich's 606, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1171), xii, 355. — Further observations on certain features of experimenta syphilis and yaws in the rabbit (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 196), xiv, 196. Noguchi, Hideyo. See Flexner and Noguchi, iv, 273. — A study of the protective action of snake venom upon blood corpuscles, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 191), iv, 341. — On certain thermostabile venom activators, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 87), v, 311. — The photodynamic action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 252), v, 456. — The effect of eosin and erythrosin upon the hemolytic power of saponin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 268), v, 486. — See Flexner and Noguchi, v, 499. — The thermostabile anticom plementary constituents of the blood, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 726), vi, 499. — The nature of the antitetanic action of eosin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906 viii, 726), vi, 499. — The nature of the antitetanic action of eosin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906 viii, 726), vi, 499. — The nature of the antitetanic action of eosin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906 viii, 726), vi, 499. — The nature of the antitetanic action of eosin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 59. — The nature of the antitetanic action of eosin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 59.
, 102	, 1701, 11, 201/, VII, TIC

 \mathbf{N}

—. Local immunity to tetanus in inoculated rats treated with eosin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 291).

... On extracellular and intracellular venom activators of the blood, with especial reference to lec thin and fatty acids and their compounds, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 436),

vii, 530

—. On the influence of the reaction and of desiccation upon opsonins, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 455), vii, 549

—. Ueber die chemische Inaktivierung und Regeneration der Komplemente, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, 172), viii, 89

—. Ueber eine lipolytische Form der Hämolyse, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi. 185), viii, 103

-. Ueber gewisse chemische Komplement-Substanzen, (Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, 327),

viii, 111

 On the inhibitory influence of eosin upon sporulation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 30),

viii, 448

-. The relation of protein, lipoids and salts to the Wassermann reaction, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 84),

ix, 407

—. A new and simple method for the serum diagnosis of syphilis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 392), ix, 528

—, and Moore, J. W. The butyric acid test for syphilis in the diagnosis of metasyphilitic and other nervous disorders, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 604),

x, 290

The serodiagnosis of syphilis, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, hiii, 934), x, 433

—. On the action of soaps upon the vitality and immunizing property of B. tuberculosis, (Proc. VI Internat. Cong. of Tuberc., 1909, i, 235),

x, 465

—. Pleomorphism and pleobiosis of B. bifidus communis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 182),

xi, 324

—, and Bronfenbrenner, J. Biochemical studies on so called syphilis antigen, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 43),

xii, 457

—, and —. Variations in the complement activity and fixability of guinea pig serum, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 69),

xii, 485

—, and —. The comparative merits of various complements and amboceptors in the serum diagnosis of syphilis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 78),

xii, 498

—, and —. The interference of inactive serum and egg white in the phenomenon of complement fixation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 92), xii, 514

-. Weitere Erfahrungen mit vereinfachter Methode der Serumdiagnose der Syphilis, (Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1910, vii, 353),

xii, 593

—, and Cohen, Martin. The relationship of the so called trachoma bodies to conjunctival affections, (Arch. Ophth., 1911, xl, 1).

—, and Bronfenbrenner, J. Sublimate and the serum diagnosis of syphilis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 210), xiii, 88

—, and —. Barium sulfate absorption and the serum diagnosis

Noguchi, Hideyo—Continued. of syphilis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 217), xiii, 95 —, and Bronfenbrenner, J. Effects of mechanical agitation and of temperature upon complement, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 229), xiii, 107 A method for the pure cultivation of pathogenic T. pallidum (S. pallida), (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 99), xiv, 159 A cutaneous reaction in syphilis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 557), xiv, 559 —. Die quantitative Seite der Serodiagnostik der Syphilis, mit Bemerkungen über den Globulinund natürlichen Antihammel-Ambozeptorgehalt syphilitischer Sera, sowie über die angebliche Gefahr von Auftreten des Neisser-Sachschen Phänomens beim Verwenden des antimenschlichen Ambozeptors, (Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1911, ix, 715), xiv, 611 —. Cultural studies on mouth spirochetes (T. microdentium and macrodentium), (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 81), xv, 151 The direct cultivation of T. pallidum pathogenic for the monkey, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 90), xv, 164 -. Morphological and pathogenic variations in T. pallidum, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 201), xv, 239

-. Experimental research in syphilis, with especial reference to S. pallida (T. pallidum), (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, 1163), xv, 409 —. Pure cultivation of S. refringens, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 466), xv, 481

See Bronfenbrenner and Nоguchi, xvi, 130 See Bronfenbrenner and

Noguchi, xvi, 157

T. mucosum (new species), a mucin-producing spirochete from pyorrhea alveolaris, grown in pure culture, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 194),

xvii, 17

The pure cultivation of S. duttoni, S. kochi, S. obermeieri, and S. novyi, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 199),

xvii, 22

A method for cultivating T. pallidum in fluid media, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 211), xvii, 34

Pure cultivation of S. phagedenis (new species), a spiral organism found in phagedenic lesions on human external genitalia, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 261), xvii, 57

-. Cultivation of S. gallinarum, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 620),xvii. 161

Cultivation of T. calligyrum (new species) from condylomata of man, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 89), xviii, 121

 See Flexner and Noguchi, xviii. 136

-, and Moore, J. W. A demonstration of T. pallidum in the brain in cases of general paralysis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 232), xviii, 151

See Bronfenbrenner and Noguchi, xviii, 185

Studien über den Nachweis der S. pallida im Zentralnervensystem bei der progressiven Paralyse und bei Tabes dorsalis, (München. med. Wchnschr., 1913, $1 \ln (737)$ xviii, 239

dum from the brains of paretics to the rabbit, (Jour. Am. Mcd. Assn., 1913, lxi, 85),

presence of S. pallida in general paralysis and tabes dorsalis, (Jour. Cutan. Dis., 1913, xxxi, 543), xix, 46

--. Contribution to the cultivation of the parasite of rabies, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 314), xix, 71

-. La luétine-réaction. Cutiréaction de la syphilis, (*Presse* méd., 1913, xxi, 757),

xix, 82

See FLEXNER and NOGUCHI,
 xix, 104
 État actuel de la culture du tréponème pâle, (Presse méd.,

xix, 129 1913, xxi, 801), Paralyse générale et syph-La déconverte du trépoilis. nème pâle dans le cerveau de paralytiques généraux. transmission du tréponème pâle du cerveau de paralytiques généraux au lapin et la production expérimentale de l'encéphalite syphilitique diffuse chez les animaux, (Presse méd., 1913, xxi, 805), xix, 138

—, and Cohen, Martin. Experiments on the cultivation of so called trachoma bodies, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 572),

xx, 51

On the application of certain cultivation methods to the study of infectious diseases, (Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1914, li, 509),

—. See FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and Amoss, xxii, 35

 Pure cultivation in vivo of vaccine virus free from bacteria, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915. xxi, 539), xxiii, 12

-, and Cohen, Martin. Bacteriological and clinical studies of an epidémic of Koch-Weeks bacillus conjunctivitis associated with cell inclusion conjunctivitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 304), xxiv, 13

Norris, Charles. See EMERSON and NORRIS, v, 155

Novy, Frederick G., and Mac-Neal, Ward J. On the cultivation of Trypanosoma brucei, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1904, i, 1),

-, -, and Hare, Charles B. The cultivation of the surra trypanosome of the Philippines, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xlii, 1413), iii, 125

—, and —. On the trypanosomes of birds, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1905, ii, 256), iv, 203

-, and Knapp, R. E. Studies on Spirillum obermeieri and related organisms, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906, iii, 291), vi, 45

—, and —. The cultivation of Spirillum obermeieri, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1906, xlvii, 2152), vii, 143

-, MacNeal, Ward J., and Torrey, Harry N. The trypanosomes of mosquitoes and other insects, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1907, iv, 223), vii, 313

-. Successful canine infection with cultures of Leishmania infantum (C. Nicolle), (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1908, li, 1423),

ix, 121

—, Perkins, W. A., and Chambers, R. Immunization by means of cultures of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, xi, 411), xviii, 35

Nuttall, George H. F., and Hindle, Edward. Conditions influencing the transmission of East Coast fever, (*Parasitol.*, 1913, vi, 321), xx, 1

0

Oertel, Horst. A further contribution to the knowledge of multiple non-inflammatory necrosis of the liver with jaundice (hepar necroticum cum ictero), and to the knowledge of cell degeneration and cytolysis in general, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 103), v. 327

 On the histogenesis of tumors, particularly cancer, (New York Med. Jour., 1907, lxxxvi. 14),

vii, 465

Oliver, Jean. The histogenesis of chronic uranium flephritis with especial reference to epithelial regeneration, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 425). xxii, 112

Ophüls, William. Experimental chronic nephritis, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1907, xlviii, 483),

vii, 163

-. The Altmann's granules in kidney and liver and their relation to granular and fatty degeneration, (Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906-07, iv. 135), viii, 365

—. The relation of anatomic structure to function, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 138), viii, 367

—. Some interesting points in regard to experimental chronic nephritis, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1908, xviii, n. s. xiii, 497),

ix, 1

Opie, Eugene L. The occurrence of cells with eosinophil granulation and their relation to nutrition, (Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, exxvii, 217), ii, 483

-. An experimental study of the relation of cells with eosinophil granulation to infection with an animal parasite (*Trichina spiralis*), (Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, cxxvii, 477), iii, 107

Zonal necrosis of the liver,
 (Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix,
 116).
 iii, 395

—. The relation of cells with eosinophil granulation to bacterial infection, (Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 136),

iii, 431

—. Enzymes and antienzymes of inflammatory exudates, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 316),

iv, 309

—. The enzymes in phagocytic cells of inflammatory exudates, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 410), vi, 204

-. Solution of tissue with abscess, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, vii, 536), vii, 52

—, and Barker, Bertha I. Leukoprotease and antileukoprotease of mammals and of birds, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 207),

vii, 277

—. Experimental pleurisy. Resolution of a fibrinous exudate, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 391), vii, 489

-. The transformation of serofibrinous into purulent pleurisy, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 414), vii, 514

—. Opsonins of inflammatory exudates, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 515), viii, 239

—. The effect of injected leukocytes upon the development of a tuberculous lesion, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 419),

viii, 613

AUTHORS · 57

—, and Barker, Bertha I. Enzymes of tuberculous tissue, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 645), ix. 125

-, and Meakins, J. C. Data concerning the etiology and pathology of hemorrhagic necrosis of the pancreas (acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis), (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 561), x, 301

-, and Barker, Bertha I. Enzymes of tuberculous exudates, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 686), x. 338

-. On the relation of combined intoxication and bacterial infection to necrosis of the liver, acute yellow atrophy, and cirrhosis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 367), xii, 477

—, Barker, Bertha I., and Dochez, A. R. Changes in the proteolytic enzymes and antienzymes of the blood serum produced by substances (chloroform and phosphorus) which cause degenerative changes in the liver, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 162),

vii, 524
Osborne, Thomas B., Van Slyke,
Donald D., Leavenworth,
Charles S., and Vinograd, Mariam. Some products of hydrolysis of gliadin, lactalbumin, and
the protein of the rice kernel,
(Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii,

P

xxiv, 335

259),

Park, William H., and Holt, L. Emmett. Report upon the results with different kinds of pure and impure milk in infant feeding in tenement houses and institutions of New York City. A clinical and bacteriological study. (Arch. Pediat., 1903, xv, 705).

—, and Collins, Katharine R. Specific and non-specific or group agglutinins, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 491), iii, 359

Peabody, Francis W. See Flex-NER, PEABODY, and DRAPER,

xiv, 599

-- See Draper and Peabody,
xv. 319

—, Draper, George, and Dochez, A. R. A clinical study of acute poliomyelitis, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1912, 4, pp. 1-187), xvi. 261

—. The carbon dioxide content of the blood in pneumonia, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 701), xvii, 542

See Butterfield and Pea-BODY. xviii. 277

-. Studies of the inorganic metabolism in pneumonia with especial reference to calcium and magnesium, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 71), xviii, 529

-. The oxygen content of the blood in rabbits infected with pneumococcus, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 1), xix, 433

—. The oxygen content of the blood in lobar pneumonia, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 7), xix. 439

Pearce, Louise. A comparison of adult and infant types of gonococci, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 289), xxii, 77

—, and Brown, Wade H. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic I. Types of arsenic kidney, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 517),

xxiv. 75

—, and —. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. II. Histological changes 58 · INDEX

Pearce, Louise—Continued. in arsenic kidneys, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 525),

xxiv, 83

—. See Brown and Pearce, xxiv, 93

—. Klossiella infection of the guinea pig, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 431), xxv, 189

—, and Brown, Wade H. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. IV. The character and distribution of renal injury produced by arsenicals as indicated by the processes of repair, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 443),

Pearce, Richard M. Concerning the specificity of the somatogenic cytotoxins, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 1),

—, and Winne, Charles K., Jr. Concerning hemagglutinins of bacterial origin and their relation to hvaline thrombi and

liver necroses, (Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, exxviii, 669),

iii, 269

The experimental production of liver necroses by the intravenous injection of hemagglutinins, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 329),

—. Experimental cirrhosis of the liver, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 64),

—, and Stanton, E. MacD. Experimental arteriosclerosis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 74).

v, 507

Regenerative changes in the liver. A study of experimental lesions in the dog, (Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 99), vi, 171

—. Experimental myocarditis. A study of the histological changes following intravenous injections of adrenalin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 400), vi. 186

—. A further study of the experimental production of liver necroses by the injection of hemagglutinative sera, (Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 541), vi, 253

—, and Jackson, Holmes C. Concerning the production of cytotoxic sera by the injections of nucleoproteids, (Jour. Infect.

Dis., 1906, iii, 742),

vi, 317

—, and Baldauf, Leon K. A note on the production of vascular lesions in the rabbit by single injections of adrenalin, (Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1906, exxxii, 737), vi, 411

-. See Jackson and Pearce, viii, 246

—, and Jackson, Holmes C. Experimental liver necrosis. II. Enzymes, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 534), viii, 262

—, and —. Experimental liver necrosis. III. Nitrogenous metabolism, (Jour. Exper. Med. 1907, ix, 552), viii, 282

—. See Jackson and Pearce, viii, 299

-. See Jackson and Pearce, viii, 310

—, and Sawyer, H. P. Concerning the presence of nephrotoxic substances in the serum of animals with experimental nephritis, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1908, xix, n.s. xiv, 269),

ix, 13

-. The influence of the reduction of kidney substance upon

nitrogenous metabolism, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 632),

ix, 106

ix,

ix, 257

-. See Sampson and Pearce, ix, 269

-. An experimental study of the influence of kidney extracts and of the serum of animals with renal lesions upon the blood pressure, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 430), x, 46

—. The production of edema. An experimental study of the relative etiologic importance of renal injury, vascular injury, and plethoric hydremia, (Arch. Int. Med., 1909, iii, 422),

x, 191

... An experimental glomerular lesion caused by venom (Crotalus adamanteus), (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 532),

x, 246

Concerning the depressor substance of dog's urine and its disappearance in certain forms of experimental acute nephritis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 128), xi, 260

—, Hill, Miner C., and Eisenbrey, Arthur B. Experimental acute nephritis. The vascular reactions and the elimination of nitrogen, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 196), xi, 340

—, and Eisenbrey, Arthur B. The mechanism of the depressor action of dog's urine, with some observations on the antagonistic action of adrenalin, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi. 26),

x1, 435

—, and —. A study of experimental conditions of low blood pressure of non-traumatic origin, (Arch. Int. Med., 1910, vi, 218), xii, 199

-, and —. The physiology of anaphylactic shock in the dog,

(Jour. Infect. Dis., 1910, vii, 565), xii, 217

-, Karsner, Howard T., and Eisenbrey, Arthur B. Studies in immunity and anaphylaxis. The proteins of the kidney and liver, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 44), xiv, 90

—, and Eisenbrey, A. B. A physiological study of experimental nephritis due to bacterial poisons and cytotoxic sera, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 306),

xiv, 372

The influence of kidney extracts on the blood pressure, (Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 362), xv, 349

—. The retention of foreign protein by the kidney. A study in anaphylaxis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 349), xvii, 75

-, Austin, J. H., and Krumbhaar, E. B. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. I. Reactions to hemolytic serum at various intervals after splenectomy, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 363), xvii, 89

—, —, and Eisenbrey, A. B. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. II. The relation of hemoglobinemia to hemoglobinuria and jaundice in normal and splenectomized animals, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 375),

xvii, 101

Pearce, Richard M.—Continued.
—, Austin, J. H., and Musser, John H., Jr. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. III. The changes in the blood following splenectomy and their relation to the production of hemolytic jaundice, (Jour. Ex-

xviii, 59

-. See Karsner and Pearce, xy ii. 70

per. Med., 1912, xvi, 758),

—, and Austin, J. H. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. V. Changes in the endothelial cells of the lymph nodes and liver in splenectomized animals receiving hemolytic serum, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi. 780),

xviii. 81

—. An experimental study of the late glomerular lesions caused by crotalus venom, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 149),

xix. 36

—, and Peet, Max Minor. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. VII. The effect of hemolytic serum in splenectomized dogs, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913. xviii, 494), xx, 20

-. See Krumbhaar, Musser, and Pearce, xx, 107

—, and Pepper, O. H. Perry. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. IX. The changes in the bonemarrow after splenectomy, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19). xxi, 144

-. See Austin and Pearce,

Peet, Max Minor. See PEARCE and PEET, xx, 20
Pepper, O. H. Perry. See PEARCE

Pepper, O. H. Perry. See Pearce and Pepper, xxi, 144

Perkins, Roger G. B. mucosus capsulatus. A study of the group and an attempt at classification of the varieties described, (Jour. Infect. Dis., 1904, i, 241), ii, 455

Perkins, W. A. See Novy, Per-KINS. and CHAMBERS,

THAMBERS, xviii, 35

Pratt, Joseph H. A critical study of the various methods employed for enumerating blood platelets, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1905, xlv, 1999), v, 179

Prince, A. L. See Underhill and Prince, xxi, 275

Ç

Quinan, Clarence. The relations of specific gravity and osmotic pressure to hemolysis, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. y, 1), i, 337

-. Ueber spezifische Erythrolyse, (Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., 1904, v, 95), iii, 459

R

Reagh, Arthur Lincoln. See SMITH and REAGH, i, 249 See SMITH and REAGH, i, 349

Reed, Dorothy M. A clinical study of forty-five cases of infection with B. dysenteriæ (Shiga) occurring at the Babies' Hospital. (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 175),

ii, 169
Rettger, Leo F. The formation of film on heated milk, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1902, vii, 325),

i, 99

xxi, 176

An experimental study of the chemical products of B. coli communis and B. lactis aerogenes, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1902-03, viii, 284), i, 237 Mucin as a bacterial product, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 101), On the autolysis of yeasts and bacteria, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904-05, xiii, n. s. viii, 79), iii, 379 Studies putrefaction, on (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, 71), vi, 151 Further studies on putrefaction, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908, iv, 45), viii, 33 Richards, A. N. See HERTER and RICHARDS. i, 27 See Vosburgh and Rich-

iv, 69 ARDS, Ringer, A. I., Frankel, E. M., and Jonas, L. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. III. The fate of isobutyric, isovalerianic, and isocaproic acids in the diabetic organism, with considthe intermediary eration of of leucine metabolism valine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 525), xix, 199 -, -, and -. The chemistry of

gluconeogenesis. IV. The fate of succinic, malic, and malonic acids in the diabetic organism, with consideration of the intermediary metabolism of aspartic and glutamic acids, proline, lysine, arginine, and ornithine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214

-, -, and -. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. V. The rôle of pyruvic acid in the intermediary metabolism of alanine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 145), xix, 244

—, and —. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. VI. The effects of acetaldehyde and propylaldehyde on the sugar formation and acidosis in the diabetic organism, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi. 563),

xx, 339

-. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. VII. Concerning the fate of pyruvic acid in metabolism, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 281), xxi, 281
-. and Frankel. E. M. The

—, and Frankel, E. M. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. VIII. The velocity of formation and elimination of glucose by diabetic animals, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 81).

xxi, 295

-, and —. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. IX. The formation of glucose from dioxyacetone in the diabetic organism, (Jour. Biol. Chem.,

1914, xviii, 233), xxi, 311
Robinson, G. Canby, and Draper,
George. Studies with the electrocardiograph on the action of the vagus nerve on the human heart. I. The effect of mechanical stimulation of the vagus nerve, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 217), xiv, 291

—, and —. Studies with the electrocardiograph on the action of the vagus nerve on the human heart. II. The effects of vagus stimulation on the hearts of children with chronic valvular disease, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv. 14),

xv, 106

A study with the electrocardiograph of the mode of

cardiograph of the mode of death of the human heart, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 291), xvii, 450

Robinson, G. Canby—Continued.

-, and Draper, George. Rhythmic changes in the human heart beat. (Heart, 1912, iv, xvii, 590 97),

-. The influence of the vagus nerves on the faradized auricles in the dog's heart, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 429),

xviii, 554

See AUER and ROBINSON,

xix, 188 Disturb--, and Auer, John. ances of the heart beat in the dog caused by serum anaphylaxis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204

—. The relation of the auricular activity following faradization of the dog's auricle to abnormal auricular activity in man, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,

Paroxysmal auricular fibrillation (Arch. Int. Med., 1914, xiii, 298), xxi, 479

-. An investigation of the potency of tincture of aconite, (Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv, 645). xxii. 619

Roche, Mary. See Simon, Mel-VIN, and ROCHE, x, 369

Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Description of the buildings of The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, (Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 7),

vi, 1 Rouiller, C. A. See LEVENE and ROUILLER, vii, 157

-. See LEVENE and ROUILLER, vii, 449

Rous, Peyton. An inquiry into some mechanical factors in the production of lymphocytosis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 238), viii, 546

-. The effect of pilocarpin on the output of lymphocytes through the thoracic duct, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, viii, 587

Some differential counts of the cells in the lymph of the dog. Their bearing on problems in hematology, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 537),

ix, 49 The resistance to a specific hemolysin of human erythrocytes in health and disease, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi,

—. Parabiosis as a test for circulating antibodies in cancer. I, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi,

-. On the reaction of tumor mice to injections of tumor emulsion, (Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1909-10, iv, 238), xi, 95

—. An experimental comparison of transplanted tumor and a transplanted normal tissue capable of growth, (Jour. Exper.

Med., 1910, xii, 344),

xi, 450 —. The experimental production of secondary union between normal and carcinomatous epithelium, pseudometaplasia, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1939), xi, 557

-. A transmissible avian neoplasm. (Sarcoma of the common fowl), (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 696),

-. Metastasis and tumor immunity. Observations with a transmissible avian neoplasm, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1805), xii, 421

 Transmission of a malignant new growth by means of a cell-

63

free filtrate, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 198),

xiii, 49

-. The relations of embryonic tissue and tumor in mixed grafts, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 239), xiii, 115

—. The effect of pregnancy on implanted embryonic tissue, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 248), xiii, 128

—. A sarcoma of the fowl transmissible by an agent separable from the tumor cells, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 397),

xiii, 365

The rate of tumor growth in underfed hosts, (Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1910-11, viii, 128), xiv, 22

—. See Murphy and Rous,

—, and Murphy, James B. The histological signs of resistance to a transmissible sarcoma of the fowl, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv. 270), xv. 290

—, —, and Tytler, W. H. Transplantable tumors of the fowl. A neglected material for cancer research, (Jour. Am. Med.

Assn., 1912, lviii, 1682), xvi, 193

-, -, and -. The rôle of injury in the production of a chicken sarcoma by a filterable agent, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, 1751), xvi, 245

—, —, and —. The relation between a chicken sarcoma's behavior and the growth's filterable cause, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, 1840),

xvi, 249

-, and -. The nature of the filterable agent causing a sarcoma of the fowl, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, 1938), xvi, 253

—, —, and Tytler, W. H. A filterable agent the cause of a second chicken tumor, an osteo-chondrosarcoma, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 1793),

xviii, 30

—, and —. Variations in a chicken sarcoma caused by a filterable agent, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 219),

xviii, 138

—. False transitions between normal and cancerous epithelium, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 494), xviii, 235

—. The growth of tissue in acid media, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 183), xix, 42

—. Resistance to a tumor-producing agent as distinct from resistance to the implanted tumor cells, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 416), xix, 92

—, and Lange, Linda B. The characters of a third transplantable chicken tumor due to a filterable cause. A sarcoma of intracanicular pattern, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 651),

—, and Murphy, James B. On the causation by filterable agents of three distinct chicken tumors. (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 52), xx, 138

—. On certain spontaneous chicken tumors as manifestations of a single disease. I. Spindle-celled sarcomata rifted with blood sinuses, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 570),

xxi, 112

—. See Jones and Rous,

xxi, 240

—, and Lange, Linda B. On the greater susceptibility of an alien variety of host to an avian tumor, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 413).

Rous, Peyton—Continued.

-, and Murphy, James E. On immunity to transplantable chicken . tumors, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 419),

xxi, 255

The influence of diet on transplanted and spontaneous mouse tumors. (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 433),

xxii. 1

The influence of dieting upon the course of cancer, (Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915, xxvi, 146), xxiii, 7

-, and Turner, J. R. A rapid and simple method of testing donors for transfusion, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv, 1980). xxiii. 99

-, and -. The preservation of living red blood cells in vitro. I. Methods of preservation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 219). xxv, 107

-, and -. The preservation of living red blood cells in vitro. II. The transfusion of kept cells, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 239), xxv, 127

-, and Jones, F. S. A method for obtaining suspensions of living cells from the fixed tissues, and for the plating out of individual cells, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 549), xxv, 219

-, and -. The protection of pathogenic microorganisms by living tissue cells, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 601),

xxv, 227

Rowley-Lawson, Mary. (See also LAWSON, MARY R.) The extracellular relation of the malarial parasite to the red corpuscle, and its method of securing attachment to the external surface of the red corpuscle, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 324), xviii, 165

A stage in the migration of the adult tertian malarial parasite. Evidence of the extracellular relation of the parasite to the red corpuscle, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 450),

Ruh, Harold O. See MANWARING and Run, viii, 197 Ruth, Edward S. Cicatrization of

wounds in vitro, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 422), xiii, 390

The influence of distilled water on the healing of skin wounds in the frog, (Jour. of Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 559), xiii, 453

S

Sachs, Hans. See KYES and i, 107 SACHS, Salant, William. See MELTZER and SALANT,

 See Meltzer and Salant, iii, 1

See MELTZER and SALANT, iii, 137

See MELTZER and SALANT, i**i**i, 193

—. A study on the elimination of strychnine into the gastrointestinal canal of nephrectomized rabbits, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 41),

iii, 289 See Meltzer and SALANT, iv, 421

See MELTZER and SALANT, v, 403

-. The effect of alcohol on the secretion of bile, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 408),

vi, 419

—. The influence of alcohol on the metabolism of hepatic glyAUTHORS 65

cogen, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1907, iii, 403), viii, 53—, and Meyer, Gustave M. The elimination of radium from normal and nephrectomized animals, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1907—08, xx, 366), viii, 353

Sampson, John A., and Pearce, Richard M. A study of experimental reduction of kidney tissue with special reference to the changes in that remaining, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 745), ix, 269

Sawyer, H. P. See PEARCE and SAWYER. ix, 13 Schorer: Edwin H. See DUVAL

and Schorer, ii, 36

—. The opsonic index in erysipelas and its relation to treatment by inoculation of killed streptococci, (Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1907, cxxxiv, 728),

Selling, Laurence. Benzol als Leukotoxin. Studien über die Degeneration und Regeneration des Blutes und der hämatopoetischen Organe, (Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., 1911, li, 576), xv, 501

Shaklee, A. O., and Meltzer, S. J.

The destructive effect of shaking upon the proteolytic ferments, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 81), x, 529

—, and —. Experimentelle Erfahrungen über die Behandlung von Strychninvergiftung mit Hilfe der intratrachealen Insufflation, (Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1910, xlvii, 1776),

Simon, Charles E., and Lamar, R. V. A method of estimating the opsonic content of blood and other fluids, (Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1906, xvii, 27), v. 307

—, —, and Bispham, W. N. A contribution to the study of the opsonins, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, vii, 651), vi, 517

-. A further contribution to the knowledge of the opsonins, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 487), viii, 211

—, and Thomas, Walter S. On complement-fixation in malignant disease, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 673), ix, 157

—, Melvin, Elizabeth, and Roche, Mary. On auto-antibody formation and antihemolysis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 695), x, 369

Smith, Theobald, and Reagh, Arthur Lincoln. The agglutination affinities of related bacteria parasitic in different hosts, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 270), i, 249

—, and —. The non-identity of agglutinins acting upon the flagella and upon the body of bacteria, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 89).

i, 349

The pathological effects of periodic losses of blood. An experimental study, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 385), iii, 217

—, and Brown, Herbert R. The resistance of the red blood corpuscles of the horse to salt solutions of different tonicities before and after repeated withdrawals of blood, (Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 425), vii. 85

-. Aberrant intestinal protozoan parasites in the turkey, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 293), xxv, 567

Stanton, E. MacD. See GAY and STANTON, ii, 55

Stanton, E. MacD.—Continued.

—. See Pearce and Stanton,

v, 507
Stewart, Hugh A. The dextrose
consumption by the isolated
perfused human heart, (Jour.
Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 59),
xi, 173
Stillman, Edgar, and Swift, Homer
F. The effect of irritation on
the permeability of the meninges
for salvarsan, (Jour. Exper. Med.,
1915, xxii, 286),
xxiv, 267
—. The fasting treatment of
diabetes mellitus, with special
reference to acidosis, (Am. Jour.
Med. Sc., 1916, cli, 505),
xxv, 533
Stoddard, James L., and Cutler,
Elliott C. Torula infection in
man, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6, pp. 1–98),
xxv, 1
Strickler, A. See LOEB, STRICK-
LER, and TUTTLE, xii, 571
Strouse, S. Experimental studies
Experimental stadies

on pneumococcus

blood in

743),

Sweet, J. E.

 See Ellis and Swift, xix, 471 1 —, and Ellis, A. W. M. ζ-1 es central nervous system, (Tr. infections, (Jour. Exper. Med. 1909, xi, x, 349 med. Wchnschr., 1913, lx, 1977, The reactions of 2054),experimental See Ellis and Swift, diabetes mellitus. I. A contribution to our knowledge of

x, n. s. v, 255), —. The artificial anastomosis between the portal vein and the vena cava inferior, Eck's fistula, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 163), iv, 329

the thermolabile complements,

(Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04,

—. See Flexner and Sweet, vii, 28

-, and Levene, P. A. Nuclein metabolism in a dog with Eck's fistula, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 229), vii, 297 Swift, Homer F., and Ellis, Arthur, W. M. The elimination of febrile reactions following intravenous injections of salvarsan, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 2051), xv, 81

-, and -. The direct treatment of syphilitic diseases of the central nervous system, (New York Med. Jour., 1912, xcvi, 53),

xvii, 430

—. Anaphylaxis to salvarsan, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 1236), xvii, 462

 Absorption of arsenic following intramuscular injections of salvarsan and neosalvarsan, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, xviii, 541

—. See Walker and Swift,

xix, 450

combined local and general treatment of syphilis of the XVII Internat. Cong. Med., 1914, Part II, 363; München.

xix, 566

-, and Ellis, Arthur W. M. A study of the spirocheticidal action of the serum of patients treated with salvarsan, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 435),

xix, 573

See Ellis and Swift, xxii, 601

See STILLMAN and SWIFT, xxiv, 267

Symmers, Douglas. Observations on the cytology of multiple non-inflammatory necrosis the liver and on certain related

67

degenerative changes in cells, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 64), vii, 150

T

Teague, Oscar. See Field and Teague, vii, 309

TenBroeck, Carl. See HERTER and TEN BROECK,

xiv, 133

Terry, B. T. The specific chemical therapy of the trypanosomiases and spirilloses, (Arch. Int. Med., 1909, iii, 98),

ix, 499

—. The therapeutic immunity reaction in the differentiation of trypanosome species, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 802),

xi, 41

—. An attenuated surra of Mauritius with immunity tests after recovery, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 176),

xi. 316

- —. Chemotherapeutic trypanosome studies with special reference to the immunity following cure, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1911, 3, pp. 1-70).
- —. Intrastomachal and intraintestinal inoculations of trypanosome virus with tests for immunity, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 526). xiv, 502
- -. The influence that serum exerts upon trypanosomes, with special reference to its use for experiments in vitro with atoxyl and paraminophenylarsenoxyd, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 250), xxii, 47
- —. Different amounts of transformed atoxyl produced by incubating one per cent and ten

per cent atoxyl in blood, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 258), xxii, 55

xx11, 5.

-. The effect of heat on the transforming and binding power of blood, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 267), xxii, 64

Thomas, Walter S. See Simon and Thomas, ix, 157

Thompson, Ralph L. The bacteriolytic complement content of the blood serum in variola, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 71), i, 309

—. An experimental study of the bacteriolytic complement content of the blood serum in normal, vaccinated, and variolated rabbits, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903–04, x, n. s. v, 63).

i, 449

—. A clinical and experimental study of the bacteriolytic complement of the blood serum in variola, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xi, n. s. vi, 301),

Torrey, Harry N. See Novy,
MacNeal, and Torrey.

MACNEAL, and Torrey, vii, 313

Tuffier, Theodore, and Carrel, Alexis. Patching and section of the pulmonary orifice of the heart, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 3), xxi, 377

Turner, J. R. See Rous and Turner, xxiii, 99

-. See Rous and Turner,

xxv, 107

—. See Rous and Turner,

Tuttle, Lucius. See Loeb,

STRICKLER, and TUTTLE,
xii, 571

Tytler, W. H. See Rous, Murphy, and Tytler, xvi, 193

-. See Rous, Murphy, and

Tytler, xvi, 245

Tytler, W. H.—Continued.

-. See Rous, MURPHY, and xvi, 249 TYTLER. See Rous, MURPHY, and xviii, 30 TYTLER. A transplantable new growth of the fowl, producing cartilage and bone, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 466), xviii, 207 Tyzzer, E. E. See Brinckerhoff and Tyzzer, i, 151 The etiology and pathology of vaccinia, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xi, n. s. vi, 179), iii, 55 See Brinckerhoff and Tyzzer. v, 15 · See Brinckerhoff and Tyzzer. v, 24 See Brinckerhoff and Tyzzer, v, 55 See and Brinckerhoff TYZZER, v, 113 See Brinckerhoff and TYZZER, v, 132 See Brinckerhoff and TYZZER. v. 144 U Uhlenhuth, Eduard. Cultivation of the skin epithelium of the adult frog, Rana pipiens, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 614), xxii, 288 The form of the epithelial cells in cultures of frog skin and its relation to the consistency of the medium, (Jour. Exper. Med.,

1915, xxii, 76),

xxix, 138),

Are function and functional

preserving morphological

stimulus factors in producing

structure, (Biol. Bull., 1915,

Underhill, Frank P. New experiments on the physiological action of the proteoses, (Am. Jour.

Physiol., 1903, ix, 345),

xxiii, 264

xxv, 425

i, 417

-, and Closson, Oliver E. physiological behavior of methylene blue and methylene azure. A contribution to the study of the oxidation and reduction processes in the animal organism, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905, xiii, 358), Certain aspects of mental diabetes, (Jour. Chem., 1905-06, i, 113), —, and Closson, Oliver E. mechanism of salt glycosuria, (Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905-06, xv, 321), -, and -. The influence of subcutaneous injections of dextrose upon nitrogenous metabolism, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. III. The influence of hydrazine upon glycogen storage in the organism, and upon blood composition, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 293),

iv, 257

experi-

v, 271

v, 383

The

xxi, 269 Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. IV. Do hydrazine derivatives show the typical hydrazine effect upon blood sugar content, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 295),

xxi, 271 —, and Prince, A. L. Studies in

carbohydrate metabolism. The disappearance of sugar from solutions perfused through the heart of the normal rabbit, and of animals subjected to inanition and to the action of hydrazine, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 299), xxi, 275

van der Scheer, J. See LEVENE, WEST, and VAN DER SCHEER, xxii, 239 AUTHORS 69

xx, 247

See Levene and van DER deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910 xxiv, 142 xliii, 3170), SCHEER, xiii, 577 See LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and The analysis of proteins by VAN DER SCHEER, xxiv, 149 determination of the chemical Van Slyke, Donald D. See LEgroups characteristic of the dif-VENE and VAN SLYKE, ferent amino-acids, (Jour. Biol. ix, 611 Chem., 1911–12, x, 15), See Levene and Van Slyke, See LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and ix, 613 BIRCHARD. xiv, 275 See Levene and Van Slyke, Nachtrag zu meiner Mitteilix, 631 ung über die Bestimmung von See Levene and Van Slyke, Aminogruppen in Aminoverbindix, 649 ungen und im Harn, sowie über See Levene and Van Slyke, eine Methode zur Analyse von x, 421 See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE. Proteinen, (Ber. d. deutsch. chem. · Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684), x, 437 xiv, 675 See Levene, Van Slyke, and See ABDERHALDEN and VAN BIRCHARD, xii, 389 SLYKE, xiv, 693 A method for quantitative —. See Levene and Van Slyke, determination of aliphatic amino groups. Applications xvi, 449 to The quantitative determinastudy of proteolysis and proteotion of aliphatic amino groups. lytic products, (Jour. II, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, Chem., 1911, ix, 185), 275), xvii, 210 xiii, 485 See Levene and Van Slyke, Quantitative determination of xvii, 220 prolin obtained by the ester The conditions for complete method in protein hydrolyses. hydrolysis of proteins, (Jour. Prolin content of casein, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 295), Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 205), xvii, 230 xiii, 505 See Levene and Van Slyke, -, and White, George F. Digesxvii, 235 tion of protein in the stomach —, and Meyer, Gustave M. and intestine of the dogfish, amino-acid nitrogen of the blood. (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, Preliminary experiments on pro-209), xiii, 509 tein assimilation, (Jour. Biol. -, and -. The relation between Chem., 1912, xii, 399), the digestibility and the retenxvii, 278 tion of ingested proteins, (Jour. See Auer and Van Slyke, Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 219), xix, 166 xiii, 521 See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, Eine Methode zur quantitaxx, 229 tiven Bestimmung der alipha-The gasometric determination tischen Aminogruppen; einige of aliphatic amino nitrogen in Anwendungen derselben in der minute quantities, (Jour. Biol. Chemie der Proteine, des Harns Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 121),

und der

Enzyme, (Ber.

Van Slyke, Donald D.—Continued.

—. Improved methods in the gasometric determination of free and conjugated amino-acid nitrogen in the urine, (Jour. Biol.

Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 125),

xx, 251

The fate of protein digestion products in the body. II. Determination of amino nitrogen in the tissues, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 187),

xx, 260

—, and Meyer, Gustave M. The fate of protein digestion products in the body. III. The absorption of amino-acids from the blood by the tissues, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 197),

xx, 269

—, and —. The fate of protein digestion products in the body. IV. The locus of chemical transformation of absorbed aminoacids, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 213), xx, 286

—, and —. The fate of protein digestion products in the body. V. The effects of feeding and fasting on the amino-acid content of the tissues, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 231),

xx, 303

—. The hexone bases of casein, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913–14, xvi, 531), xx, 314

--, and Birchard, Frederick J. The nature of the free aminogroups in proteins, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 539),

—, and Cullen, Glenn E. The mode of action of urease and of enzymes in general, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 141),

xxii, 377

—, and Zacharias, Gotthard. The effect of hydrogen ion concen-

tration and of inhibiting substances on urease. Further study on the mode of enzyme action, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 181), xxii, 415

—, and Cullen, Glenn E. A permanent preparation of urease, and its use in the determination of urea, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 211), xxii, 443

—. See Ellis, Cullen, and Van Slyke, xxii, 505

-, Courtney, Angelia M., and Fales, Helen L. Forms of nitrogen in the stools of infants, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 533), xxiii, 425

 See McLean and Van Slyke, xxiii, 436

 See Levin and Van Slyke, xxiv, 321

—. See Osborne, Van Slyke, Leavenworth, and Vinograd, xxiv, 335

—. Improvements in the method for analysis of proteins by determination of the chemical groups characteristic of the different amino-acids, (Jour. Biol.

xxiv, 356

—, Vinograd-Villchur, Mariam, and Losee, J. R. The Abderhalden reaction, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 377),

Chem., 1915, xxii, 281),

xxiv, 458

—. Note on the micro-method for gasometric determination of aliphatic amino nitrogen, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 407),

xxiv, 407), xxiv, 486

—, and Cullen, Glenn E. The determination of urea by the urease method, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 117),

vary, 495 Vedder, E. B., and Duval, C. W. The etiology of acute dysentery AUTHORS 71

xxiv, 224

in the United States, (Jour. Ex-See Loeb and Wasteneys. per. Med., 1902, vi, 181), See LOEB and WASTENEYS, i, 1 Vinograd, Mariam. (See also VIxiii, 589 NOGRAD-VILLCHUR, MARIAM.) See Loeb and Wasteneys, Determination of arsenic in orxiii, 599 ganic matter, (Jour. Am. Chem. See LOEB and WASTENEYS, Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xiii, 627 See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xxii, 372 See Osborne, Van Slyke, xiii, 653 LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD, See Loeb and Wasteneys. xxiv, 335 xiv. 645 Vinograd-Villchur, Mariam. (See See Loeb and Wasteneys. also VINOGRAD, MARIAM.) xiv. 655 VAN SLYKE, VINOGRAD-VILL-See Loeb and Wasteneys, CHUR, and LOSEE, xxiv, 458 xiv, 697 See Loeb and Wasteneys. Vosburgh, Charles H., and Richxv. 557 ards, A. N. An experimental study of the sugar content and See Loeb and Wasteneys, xv, 597 extravascular coagulation of the See Loeb and Wasteneys, blood after administration of adrenalin, (Am. Jour. Physiol., xv, 605 See Loeb and Wasteneys. 1903, ix, 35), iv. 69 xv, 631 W See Loeb and Wasteneys, xvi, 57 Waite, W. W. Report, (Mono-See Loeb and Wasteneys, graph, Diarrheal Diseases of Inxvii, 412 fancy, Rockefeller Institute. See LOEB and WASTENEYS, 1904, p. 72), ii, 66 xviii, 450 Walker, I. C., and Swift, Homer See LOEB and WASTENEYS, F. A study of the addition of xviii, 487 cholesterol to the alcoholic ex-See Loeb and Wasteneys, tracts of tissues used for antixix, 354 gens in the Wassermann reac-See Loeb and Wasteneys, tion, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xix, 360 xviii, 75), xix, 450 See LOEB and WASTENEYS, Wallace, G. B. See LEVENE and xix, 371 WALLACE. See Loeb and Wasteneys. Warfield, Louis M. Seven cases of xx, 371 intestinal infection with the B. See LOEB and WASTENEYS, dysenteriæ treated by serum inxxiii. 319 jections, (Monograph, Diarrheal See LOEB and WASTENEYS, Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller xxiii, 324 See LOEB and WASTENEYS, Institute, 1904, p. 166), xxiii, 340 ii, 160 Wasteneys, Hardolph. See Loeb See Loeb and Wasteneys,

xii, 629

and WASTENEYS,

Wasteneys, Hardolph—Continued.	—. See LEVENE and WEST,
Wastelleys, Hardolph Communication	xxv, 353
See LOEB and WASTENEYS,	
xxv, 449	—. See Levene and West,
—. The rate of oxidations in re-	xxv, 381
versed artificial parthenogene-	Wheeler, May. The chemistry of
sis, (Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916,	Sarcina lutea, (Tr. Assn. Am.
	Phys., 1902, xvii, 265),
xxiv, 281), xxv, 469	
Welch, William Henry. The bene-	i, 227
fits of the endowment of medical	—. The action of mineral acid
research, (Descriptive pamphlet,	on the cellular substance of B .
Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p.	typhosus, (Jour. Am. Med.
	Assn., 1904, xlii, 1000),
Wells, H. Gideon, and Corper,	iii, 43
Harry J. Observations on uri-	Whipple, G. H., and Goodpasture,
colysis, with particular reference	E. W. Acute hemorrhagic pan-
to the pathogenesis of uric acid	creatitis. Peritoneal exudate
infarcts in the kidney of the	non-toxic and even protective
infairts in the kidney of the	non-toxic and even protective
newborn, (Jour. Biol. Chem.,	under experimental conditions,
1909, vi, 321), x, 321	(Surg., Gynec., and Obst., 1913,
-, and The purines and pu-	xvii, 541), xx, 58
rine metabolism of the human	xvii, 541), xx, 58 White, George F. See VAN
fetus and placenta, (Jour. Biol.	SLYKE and WHITE, xiii, 509
Cham 1000 and 160)	See VAN SLYKE and WHITE,
Chem., 1909, vi, 469),	
x, 569	xiii, 521
West, C. J. See LEVENE and	Williams, Anna W., and Flourney,
West, C. J. See Levene and West, xviii, 329	Williams, Anna W., and Flourney, Thomas. Report of studies on
West, xviii, 329	Thomas. Report of studies on
West, xviii, 329 —. See Levene and West,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and vari-
West, xviii, 329 See Levene and West, xix, 260	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull.
WEST, xviii, 329 See LEVENE and WEST, xix, 260 See LEVENE and WEST,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145),
West, xviii, 329 See Levene and West, xix, 260	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515
WEST, xviii, 329 See LEVENE and WEST, xix, 260 See LEVENE and WEST, xx, 306 See LEVENE and WEST,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report
WEST, xviii, 329 See LEVENE and WEST, xix, 260 See LEVENE and WEST, xx, 306 See LEVENE and WEST,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of
West, xviii, 329 See Levene and West, xix, 260 See Levene and West, xx, 306 See Levene and West, xx, 310 See Levene and West,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood.
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 310	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 311 - See Levene and West, xx, 331 - See Levene and West,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 331 - See Levene and West, xx, 331	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 311 - See Levene and West, xx, 331 - See Levene and West,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller
West, xviii, 329 See Levene and West, xix, 260 See Levene and West, xx, 306 See Levene and West, xx, 310 See Levene and West, xx, 331 See Levene and West, xx, 345 See Levene and West, xxi, 345 See Levene and West, xxi, 345	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118),
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 331 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 331 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 356 - See Levene and West, xxi, 356 - See Levene and West, xxi, 356	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 —. See Pearce and Winne,
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 331 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 360	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 —. See Pearce and Winne, iii, 269
West, xviii, 329 See Levene and West, xix, 260 See Levene and West, xx, 306 See Levene and West, xx, 310 See Levene and West, xx, 331 See Levene and West, xxi, 345 See Levene and West, xxi, 356 See Levene and West, xxi, 360 See Levene, West, and van	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 —. See Pearce and Winne, iii, 269 Winternitz, M. C. See Bowman,
West, xviii, 329 See Levene and West, xix, 260 See Levene and West, xx, 306 See Levene and West, xx, 310 See Levene and West, xx, 331 See Levene and West, xxi, 345 See Levene and West, xxi, 356 See Levene and West, xxi, 360 See Levene, West, and van der Scheer,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 —. See Pearce and Winne, iii, 269
West, xviii, 329 See Levene and West, xix, 260 See Levene and West, xx, 306 See Levene and West, xx, 310 See Levene and West, xx, 331 See Levene and West, xxi, 345 See Levene and West, xxi, 356 See Levene and West, xxi, 360 See Levene, West, and van der Scheer, xxii, 239	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 —. See Pearce and Winne, iii, 269 Winternitz, M. C. See Bowman,
West, xviii, 329 See Levene and West, xix, 260 See Levene and West, xx, 306 See Levene and West, xx, 310 See Levene and West, xx, 331 See Levene and West, xxi, 345 See Levene and West, xxi, 356 See Levene and West, xxi, 360 See Levene, West, and van der Scheer, xxii, 239	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.a. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteria with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 See Pearce and Winne, iii, 269 Winternitz, M. C. See Bowman, Winternitz, and Evans,
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 331 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 356 - See Levene and West, xxi, 360 - See Levene, West, and van der Scheer, xxii, 239 - See Levene, West, Allen,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 See Pearce and Winne, iii, 269 Winternitz, M. C. See Bowman, Winternitz, and Evans, xvii, 1 See Evans, Bowman, and
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 331 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 356 - See Levene and West, xxi, 360 - See Levene, West, and van der Scheer, xxii, 239 - See Levene, West, Allen, and van der Scheer,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 See Pearce and Winne, iii, 269 Winternitz, M. C. See Bowman, Winternitz, and Evans, xvii, 1 See Evans, Bowman, and
West, xviii, 329 See Levene and West, xix, 260 See Levene and West, xx, 306 See Levene and West, xx, 310 See Levene and West, xx, 331 See Levene and West, xxi, 345 See Levene and West, xxi, 356 See Levene and West, xxi, 360 See Levene and West, and van der Scheer, xxii, 239 See Levene, West, Allen, and van der Scheer, xxiv, 149	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteria with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 See Pearce and Winne, iii, 269 Winternitz, M. C. See Bowman, Winternitz, and Evans, Xvii, 1 See Evans, Bowman, and Winternitz, xxi, 35 Wolbach, S. B., and Ernst, Harold
West, xviii, 329 - See Levene and West, xix, 260 - See Levene and West, xx, 306 - See Levene and West, xx, 310 - See Levene and West, xx, 331 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 345 - See Levene and West, xxi, 356 - See Levene and West, xxi, 360 - See Levene, West, and van der Scheer, xxii, 239 - See Levene, West, Allen, and van der Scheer,	Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, New York Univ. Bull. M.d. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515 Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the B. dysenteriæ with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112 See Pearce and Winne, iii, 269 Winternitz, M. C. See Bowman, Winternitz, and Evans, xvii, 1 See Evans, Bowman, and

AUTHORS 73

human and bovine sources, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 313), ii, 391

-, and -. Experiments with tuberculins made from human and bovine tubercle bacilli, (Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 295), iii, 339

Wollstein, Martha. The dysentery bacillus in a series of cases of infantile diarrhea, (Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 11), i. 369

—, and **Dewey**, **Grace**. Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 55), ii, 49

—. The dysentery bacillus in relation to the normal intestines of infants, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 193),

of pertussis, with special reference to the agglutination of the patient's blood, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 335),

v, 203

—. The influenza bacillus in inflammations of the respiratory tract in infants, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 681),

 vi, 441
 Biological relationships of *Diplococcus intracellularis* and gonococcus, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 588), viii, 322

—, and Lamar, R. V. The presence of antagonistic substances in the blood serum in early and late syphilis and in paresis and tabes, (Arch. Int. Med., 1908, i, 314), viii, 677

—. A biological study of the cerebrospinal fluid in anterior poliomyelitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 476), ix, 61 —. The Bordet-Gengou bacillus of pertussis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 41), ix, 361

—. A comparative study of the diplococci occurring in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis and posterior basic meningitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 579),

-. Influenzal meningitis and its experimental production, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1911, i, 42),

—. Serum treatment of influenzal meningitis, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 73), xiv, 105

—. The duration of immune bodies in the blood after antityphoid inoculation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 315),

xvii, 65

—, and Meltzer, S. J. Experimental bronchopneumonia by intrabronchial insufflation, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 126),

xvii, 188

-. The influence of high protein feeding on the general metabolism, on the intestinal flora, and on the body temperature of infants. III. Bacteriologic observations, (Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 327

—, and Meltzer, S. J. Pneumonic lesions made by intrabronchial insufflation of non-virulent pneumococci, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 353), xviii, 288

—, and —. The reaction of the lungs to the intrabronchial insufflation of killed virulent pneumococci and of plain sterile bouillon, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 424), xviii, 301

—, and —. Pneumonic lesions caused by B. megatherium, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 543),

xx, 38

Wollstein, Martha—Continued.

—, and Meltzer, S. J. The character of the pneumonic lesions produced by intrabronchial insufflation of virulent streptococci, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 548).

—. Parameningococcus and its antiserum, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 201), xxi, 184

—. An immunological study of B. influenzæ, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 445), xxiv, 28

—. An experimental study of parotitis (mumps), (Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 353),

xxv, 137

—. See Amoss and Wollstein, xxv, 161

Woltmann, Harro. A study of the changes in the blood and bloodforming organs produced by cytotoxic sera, with special reference to hemolymphotoxin, (Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 119), iv, 377

Y

Yates, J. L. See Bunting and YATES, xix, 54

-. See Bunting and Yates,

-. See Bunting and Yates, xxi, 1

-, and Bunting, C. H. The rational treatment of Hodgkin's disease, (Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv, 1953), xxiii, 65

-. See Bunting and Yates, xxiv, 123

Z

Zacharias, Gotthard. See Van Slyke and Zacharias, xxii, 415

SUBJECTS

36232616	
A Abderhalden: Reaction, (VAN SLYKE, VINO- GRAD-VILLCHUR, and LOSEE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 377), xxiv, 458 Serum test for cancer, (Levin and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxv, 945), xxiv, 321 Abdomen: Organs, sensibility of, (KAST and MELTZER, S. J., Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., 1909, xix, 586), ix, 540	Absorption—continued: Barium sulfate, (Noguchi and Bronfenbrenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 217), xiii, 95 Bile, in intestinal obstruction, (Maury, Ann. Surg., 1907, xlvi, 556), viii, 341 Intestinal, in infantilism, (McCrudden and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 199), xviii, 547 Intramuscular tissue, (Melttzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii. 59). iv. 289
Abscess:	— —, (Auer, J., and Melt-
Tissue solution with, (OPIE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 536), vii, 52	zer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 328), xiii, 200
Absorption:	Nephrectomy, influence of,
Adrenalin, (AUER, J., and GATES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 757), xxv, 315 —, (Kleiner and Meltzer,	on, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 33), i, 199 Acceleration:
S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 190),	Oxidations, in sodium chloride,
xix, 146	(LOEB, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910,
—, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 207),	xxviii, 350), xii, 639 Accident: Meningitis serum, accidents
iii, 531 Amino-acid, from blood, (VAN	following, (FLEXNER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx,
SLYKE and MEYER, Jour.	1937), xix, 1
Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi,	Acetaldehyde:
197), xx, 269	Diabetes, effect of acetalde-
Arsenic, following salvarsan, (Swift, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 83),	hyde on sugar formation in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, Jour. Bigl. Chem., 1913-14,
xviii, 541	xvi, 563), xx, 339

Acid:	Acid—con
Agglutination of pneumococci,	Amino
(GILLESPIE, Jour. Exper.	SLY
Med., 1914, xix, 28),	191
xx, 561	
Aliphatic, saturated, melting	` , pr
point, etc., of, (Levene and	and
West, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	iol.
1914, xviii, 463),	
xxi, 345	—, o
Amino-, absorbed from blood,	ing
(VAN SLYKE and MEYER,	and
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,	Ch
xvi, 197), xx, 269	
-, -, transformation of,	—, c
(VAN SLYKE and MEYER,	VA
(VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,	Ch
xvi. 213). xx. 286	
—, of blood, etc., in syphilis,	α - α_1
(Ellis, Cullen, and Van	and
SLYKE, Jour. Am. Med.	Ch
Assn., 1915, lxiv, 126),	
xxii, 505	Aspa
—, determination, in protein	GE:
analysis, (VAN SLYKE, Jour.	$J_{.01}$
Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 281),	xiv
xxiv, 356	Boric
—, ether, distillation of, (LE-	cyt
VENE and VAN SLYKE, Bio-	Ru
chem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 214),	190
ix, 611	D
- groups, for protein analy-	Buty
sis, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol.	Me Me
Chem., 1911, x, 15),	211 6
xiv, 233	Carb
-, leukocyte, etc., action of,	cyt
on, (Levene and Meyer,	Ru
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,	190
xvi, 555), xx, 336	1
- nitrogen of blood, (VAN	Ceph
SLYKE and MEYER, Jour.	(Li
Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 399),	Bi
xvii, 278	419
-, - elimination following,	Cerel
(LEVENE and MEYER, Am.	JA
Jour. Physiol., 1909-10,	19:

x, 615

xxv, 214),

A . * .1 tinued:

o-, nitrogen in urine, (VAN YKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., .3, xvi, 125),

xx, 251 ecipitability of, (Levene d BEATTY, Ztschr. f. phys-Chem., 1906, xlvii, 149), vi, 237

of tissues, effect of fast-, etc., on, (VAN SLYKE d MEYER, Jour. Biol. em., 1913-14, xvi, 231),xx, 303

of urine, (Levene and SLYKE, Jour. Biol.em., 1912, xii, 301), xvii, 235

Anhydro-mucic,(Levene d La Forge, Jour. Biol. em., 1915, xxii, 331),

xxiv, 134 rtic, in diabetes, (RIN-R, FRANKEL, and Jonas, ur. Biol. Chem., 1913,

·, 539), xix, 214 c, effect of, on phagotosis, (Manwaring and H, Jour. Exper. Med., 07, ix, 473),

viii, 197 ric, test, (Nogucні and oore, J. W., Jour. Exper. ed., 1909, xi, 604),

x, 290 olic, effect of, on phagotosis, (Manwaring and H, Jour. Exper. Med., 07, ix, 473), viii, 197

alin, saturated fatty, EVENE and West, Jour. 'ol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 9), xx, 306

bronic, (Levene COBS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 12, xii, 381),

xvii, 261

Acid—continued: Acid—continued: Cerebronic, II, (LEVENE and West, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 257), xviii, 329 —, III, (LEVENE and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xix, 260 xv, 193), -, IV, (LEVENE and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 477), xxi, 356 Chondroitin sulfuric, (Levene and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 69), xix, 233 - -, II, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 155), xix, 254 ----, II, (Correction), (LE-VENE and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 95), xxi, 309 — —, III, (LEVENE and LA Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 123), xxi, 301 - -, IV, (LEVENE and LA Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 433), xxii, 219 — —, hexosamine of, (LE-VENE and LA FORGE, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1913–14, xi, 124), xxi, 286 Detoxication of, by salts. (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 - --, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597 Epi-isosaccharic, (Levene and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 351),

xxiii, 184

Epimeric monecarboxylic sugar, (Levene, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 145), xxiv, 154 Fatty, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 436), vii, 530 -, conversion of, (Levene and West, Jour. Biol. Chem... 1913–14, xvi, 475), xx, 310 hemolysis of, (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 212 —, staining, by Fischer's method, (Klotz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322), v. 256 Fuchsin, action of, upon cardiectomized frogs, (Joseph and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1911–12, iii, 183), xiv, 537 Glucosaminoheptonic, (Le-VENE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 55), xxv, 345 Glutamic, in diabetes, (RIN-GER, FRANKEL, and Jonas, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214 Glycothionic (Glucothionic), (MANDEL and LEVENE, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 78), vii, 367 -, (LEVENE and JACOBS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 557),ix, 101 -, preparation of, (Levene, Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvi, 246), ix, 653 Glycuronic, excretion of, in pneumonia, (MEDIGRECE-ANU, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 259), xix, 536

Acid—continued:	Acid—continued:
Guanylic, (LEVENE and MAN-	Isocaproic, in diabetes, (RIN-
DEL, Biochem. Ztschr., 1908,	GER, FRANKEL, and Jonas,
x, 221), ix, 603	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv,
-, I, (LEVENE and JACOBS,	525), xix, 199
Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ge-	Isosaccharic, (LEVENE and LA
sellsch., 1909, xlii, 2469),	Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
x, 695	1915, xxi, 351),
—, II, (LEVENE and JACOBS,	xxiii, 184
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii,	Isovalerianic, in diabetes, (RIN-
421), xvii, 300	ger, Frankel, and Jonas,
Hydrochloric, in gastric tu-	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913,
bules, (FITZGERALD, Proc.	xiv, 525), xix, 199
Roy. Soc. London, Series B,	Lactic, from carbohydrates,
1909–10, lxxxii, 346),	(Levene and Meyer, Jour.
xi, 499	Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 149),
Hydrocyanic, effect of, on	xviii, 323
respiration, (GROVE and	-, formation, (Levene and
LOEVENHART, Jour. Phar-	MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
macol. and Exper. Therap.,	1913, xiv, 551),
1911–12, iii, 131),	xix, 225
xv, 31	Lignoceric, constitution of,
Inosinic, (LEVENE and JACOBS,	(LEVENE and WEST, Jour.
Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ge-	Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 193),
sellsch., 1908, xli, 2703),	xix, 260
x, 643	—,——, (LEVENE and WEST,
—, II, (LEVENE and JACOBS,	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914,
Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ge-	xviii, 477), xxi, 356
sellsch., 1909, xlii, 335),	-, from sphingomyelin, (LE-
x, 648	VENE, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
—, III, (LEVENE and JACOBS,	1913, xv, 153), xix, 252
Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ge-	d-Lyxohexosaminic, (LEVENE
sellsch., 1909, xlii, 1198),	and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol.
x, 651	Chem., 1915, xxii, 331),
—, IV, (Levene and Jacobs,	xxiv, 134
Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ge-	Malic, in diabetes, (RINGER,
sellsch., 1911, xliv, 746),	Frankel, and Jonas, Jour.
xiii, 591	Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 539),
Iodobenzoic, iodosobenzoic,	xix, 214
and iodoxybenzoic, (Arkin,	Malonic, in diabetes, (RIN-
Jour. Pharmacol. and Ex-	GER, FRANKEL, and JONAS,
per. Therap., 1911-12, iii,	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913,
145), xv, 45	xiv, 539), xix, 214 Media, tissue growth in,
Isobutyric, in diabetes, (RIN-	Media, tissue growth in,
GER, FRANKEL, and JONAS,	(Rous, Jour. Exper. Med.,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913,	1913, xviii, 183),
xiv, 525), xix, 199	xix, 42

Acid-continued: Mineral, action of, on B. typhosus, (WHEELER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xlii, 1000), iii, 43 Monoamino-, picrolonates of, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 127), xvi, 449 monocarboxylic, (Abder-HALDEN and Fodor, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1912, xvi, 565 lxxxi, 1), Nucleic, analysis of, (LEVENE and MANDEL, Biochem.Ztschr., 1908, x, 215),ix, 595 —, animal, cytosine in hydrolysis of, (Levene and Man-DEL, Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, viii, 537 ix, 233), -, cow's milk gland, (MAN-DEL and LEVENE, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1905, xlvi, iv, 373 155), gastrointestinal juices, action of, on, (Levene and MEDIGRECEANU, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 375),xiv, 57 kidney, (Mandel and LEVENE, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 140), vi, 250 -, pentose of, (Levene and JACOBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2102), x, 679 -, — —, II, (Levene and JACOBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, x, 687 3247),—, spleen, (Levene, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1905, xlv, 370),

—, thymus, composition of,

(Levene and Mandel, Ber.

Acid—continued: d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1908, xli, 1905), x, 635 -, —, guanine hexoside from, hydrolysis of, (Levene and JACOBS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 377), xvii, 258 —, —, structure of, (Levene and Jacobs, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 411), xvii, 290 —, yeast, (Levene, Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvii, 120), x, 667 —, —, (LEVENE and JACOBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2474), x, 701 -, -, II, (LEVENE and JA-COBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2703), x, 707 -, -, III, (LEVENE and JA-COBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3150), xiii, 553 **–, ––,** IV, (Levene and JACOBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1027), xiv, 603 -, -, V, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1912, xlv, xv, 581 608), Phosphoric, in plant seeds, (LEVENE, Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvi, 399), ix, 657 Phosphotungstic, amino-acids precipitated by, (Levene and BEATTY, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 149), vi, 237 —, from aqueous solutions, (Jacobs, Jour. Biol. Chem.,

1912, xii, **4**29),

xvii, 308

chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii,

xiii, 569

3164),

Acid—continued:

Uric, in infantilism, (Mc-Pyruvic, in alanine metabolism, (RINGER, FRANKEL, CRUDDEN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 107), and Jonas, Jour. Biol.xv, 191 Chem., 1913, xv, 145), -, infarcts of kidney, (Wells xix, 244 and Corper, Jour. Biol. -, - metabolism, (RINGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, Chem., 1909, vi, 321), xxi, 281 x, 321 xvii, 281), —, leukocytes, etc., action of, Xylohexosaminic, (Levene and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol. on, (LEVENE and MEYER, Chem., 1915, xxi, 351), Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 443), xxi, 288 xxiii, 184 Acidosis: -, resisting bacteria, (Аввотт Diabetes, acetaldehyde, etc., and GILDERSLEEVE, Univ. effect of, on, (RINGER and Penn. Med. Bull., 1902-03, xv, 106), i, 55 Frankel, Jour. Biol. Chem., Solution, salvarsan, (AUER, 1913–14, xvi, 563), J., Arch. Int. Med., 1911, viii, xx, 339 169), xiv, 225 fasting, effect of, on, Succinic, in diabetes, (RIN-(STILLMAN, Am. Jour. Med. GER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, Sc., 1916, cli, 505), Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, xxv, 533 539), xix, 214 Aconite: Sulfuric, chondroitin. See Acid. Tincture, potency of, (ROBINchondroitin sulfuric. son, Arch. Int. Med., 1915, -, conjugated, from tendoxv, 645),xxii, 619 mucoid, (Levene and La Acromegaly: Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem., Metabelism in, (MEDIGRE-1914, xviii, 237), CEANU and KRISTELLER, xxi, 315 Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, —, hydrolysis of proteins by, ix, 109), xiii, 421 (Levene and Alsberg, Activation: Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, Egg, unfertilized, by ultra-vi-312), vii, 455 olet rays, (Lоев, J., Science, Tetracosanic, (Levene, West, 1914, n. s. xl, 680), ALLEN, and VAN xxii, 356 Scheer, Jour. Biol. Chem., Reversible, of sea urchin's 1915, xxiii, 71), egg, (Loeb, J., Biol. Bull., xxiv, 149 1915, xxix, 103), Tridecylic, (Levene, West, xxiii, 372 ALLEN, and Tissue growth, in vitro, (CAR-VAN DER Scheer, Jour. Biol. Chem., REL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 14), 1915, xxiii, 71), xxiv, 149 xviii, 344 Tritonucleic, (LEVENE and Activator: LA FORGE, Ber. d. deutsch. Venom, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper.

Med., 1906, viii, 87),

v, 311

Acid—continued:

Activator—continued:

Venom, of blood, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 436), vii, 530

Adaptation:

Fish, sight of, (LOEB, J., Zentralbi. f. Physiol., 1911, xxv, 1015), xv, 579
Fundulus, to concentrations, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, liii, 391),

xix, 378

-, — temperature, (Loeb,
J., and Wasteneys, Jour.
Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 543),
xvi. 57

Adenocarcinoma:

Transplantable, (FLEXNER and JOBLING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 1), xii, 1

Adrenal:

See Suprarenal.

Adrenalin:

See Epinephrine.

Aerogenes capsulatus: See Bacillus.

Affinity:

Agglutination, of bacteria, (SMITH and REAGH, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 270), i, 250

Agglutination:

B. dysenteriæ, with diarrhea serum, (WINNE, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112

Bacteria, agglutination affinities of, (SMITH and REAGH, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 270), i, 250

-, in vivo, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 484), xxiv, 67

Pertussis, agglutination in, (Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 335), Agglutination—continued:

Pneumococci, acid, (GIL-LESPIE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 28), xx, 561 Pneumonia, agglutination in, (CHICKERING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 599),

xxii, 460

Agglutinin:

Bacteria, non-identity of agglutinin in, (SMITH and REAGH, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, x, n. s. v, 89), i, 349

Electrical charge of, (FIELD and TEAGUE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 222),

vii, 309

Specific and non-specific, (PARK and COLLINS, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 491), iii, 359

Agitation:

Mechanical, effects of, upon complement, (Noguchi and Bronfenbrenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 229), xiii, 107

Air tract:

Foreign material in, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 626), xiv, 37

Alanine:

Glycocoll, separation of, from, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 285), xvii, 220 Metabolism, pyruvic acid in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 145),

xix, 244

d-Alanine:

v, 203

(ABBERHALDEN and FODOR, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1912, lxxxi, 1),

xvi, 565

Aldehyde: d-Alanine—continued: Separation of, (Levene and Oxidation of, in alkaline solution, (HEIMROD and LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 103), Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix, xx, 229xii, 643 Reaction, (HEIMROD and LEdl-Alanine: VENE, Biochem. Ztschr., Leukocytes, etc., action of, on, 1910, xxv, 18), xi, 571 (LEVENE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 475), xix, 270 Alkali: Aldehydes, oxidation of, in Albumin: alkaline solution, (HEIMROD Egg, cleavage products of, and Levene, (Levene and Beatty, Bio-Biochem.Ztschr., 1910, xxix, 31),chem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 305), xii, 643 viii, 69 Potassium chloride detoxicated -, - - -, isoleucine from, by alkaline metals, (LOEB, (LEVENE and JACOBS, Bio-J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. chem. Ztschr., 1908, ix, 231), Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, 308), viii, 535 xiii, 653 -, tryptic digestion of, (LE-Soaps of fatty acids, (LAMAR, VENE and BEATTY, Biochem. Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, Ztschr., 1907, iv, 299), xiii, 380), xiii, 212 vii, 459 Altmann: Urinary, composition of. Granules, (Ophüls, Proc. Soc. (MEDIGRECEANU, Jour. Ex-Exper. Biol. and Med., per. Med., 1911, xiv, 298), 1906-07, iv, 135), xiv, 363 viii, 365 Alcohol: — in leukocytes, (BUTTER-Amino. See Amino-alcohol. HEINEKE, FIELD, Bile secretion, effect on, of, MEYER, Foliahaemato., (SALANT, Am. Jour. Phys-1909, viii, 325), iol., 1906-07, xvii, 408), xii, 553 vi, 419 Amboceptor: Blood viscosity produced by, Complementophil groups of, (BURTON-OPITZ, Jour. Phys-(EHRLICH and MARSHALL, iol., 1904-05, xxxii, 8), Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1902, iv, 136 ii, 415 xxxix, 585), Metabolism, influence on, in Syphilis serum, amboceptor hepatic glycogen, (SALANT, content of, (Noguchi and Jour. Biol. Chem., 1907, iii, Bronfenbrenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 78), 403), Tissue extracts, alcoholic, for xii, 498 Wassermann reaction, (WAL-— — **—**, (Noguchi, KER and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. Med., 1913, xviii, 75), u. exper. Therap., 1911, ix, xix, 450 715), xiv, 611

Amine:

Aromatic, mercury derivatives of, I, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 513),

xxii, 231

Monohalogenacylated aromatic, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 103), xxiii, 130

— simple, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171

Amino:

Aliphatic amino groups, quantitative method for, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 185),

xiii, 485

———, ———, (VAN SLYKE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3170), xiii, 577

Groups, determination of, (VAN SLYKE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684), xiv, 675

—, — —, II, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 275), xvii, 210

— in proteins, (VAN SLYKE and BIRCHARD, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 539), xx, 322

Nitrogen determination, (AB-DERHALDEN and VAN SLYKE, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1911, lxxiv, 505),

xiv, 693

— —, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 121),

xx, 247

Amino—continued:

Nitrogen in tissues, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 187), xx, 260

Amino-acid: See Acid.

Amino-alcohol:

Monohalogenacetyl derivatives of, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193

p-Aminophenylmercury:

Compounds, (Jacobs and Hei-Delberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 513), xxii, 231

Ammonia:

Derivatives of sugars, (Levene, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 59),

xxv, 349

Distillation, apparatus for, (Kober, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1908, xxx, 1131),

ix, 77

Elimination following aminoacids, (Levene and Meyer, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 214), x, 615

—, — glycocoll, (Levene and Kober, Am. Jour. Physiol.,

1908–09, xxiii, 324), ix, 479

Ammonium:

Carbonate perfusion fluid, (FISKE and KARSNER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 399), xx, 120

Amphophil:

Leukocytogenesis in rabbit, (Brinckerhoff and Tyzzer, Jour. Med. Research, 1902, viii, n. s. iii, 449), i, 151

Pr_tein, by amino-acids, (VAN

Analysis:

xxiv, 356 -, method for, (Van Slyke, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684), xiv, 675 Tissue growth, (Loeb, L., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577 xi, 287 , (Pearce, R. M., and Eisenbrey, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1910, vii, 565), xii, 217 Protein cleavage products and, (Auer, J., and Van Slyke, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 210), xix, 166	1915, xxii, 281),	Med., 1910, xii, 151),
—, method for, (VAN SLYKE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684), xiv, 675 Tissue growth, (Loeb, L., Arch. f. EntwckIngsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xvii, 89), ix, 577 Anaphylaxis: (AUER, J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912. lxxxi, 434). XVI. 478 Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910. lv, 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xvii, 439). XVI. 439). XVI. 439. XVI. 451. ——, (AUER, J., Jam. Robertsor, f. Immunitistsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235). XVI. 501. XVI. 503. Cardiac, lethal, IV, (AUER, J., Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1912 II, 1568). XVI. 501. Electrocardiographic study of, (AUER, J., and Robertsor, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). XVI. 504. Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, vii, 638). XVI. 504. Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 246). Anastomy: Adrenal gland, in nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 349). Assolution of vein cleavage products and, (AUER, J., and Van SLYKE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xviii, 450, xvii, 75 Salvarsan and. (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 349). XVI. 439). XVI. 478 Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 497). Xvii, 450 Vagus section, effect of, upon. II, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 638). XVI. 501 Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 246). Anatomy: Adrenal gland, in nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 349. Assumana and (ACER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 497). XVI. 497 ——, (SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 497. Xvii, 460 Vagus section, effect of, upon. II, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xiv, 497. Xvii, 450 Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 191	xxiv, 356	
Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684, xiv, 675 Tissue growth, (Loeb, L., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577 Anaphylaxis: (AUER, J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912. lxxxi, 434). Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910. lv, 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). Alayor. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). Therap., 1912, xii, 235). Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 46), xvi, 476 Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin.Wehnsehr., 1912", 1568). xvi, 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (Howland) and Med., 1906-07, iv, 138). xiii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (Howland) and Med., 1906-07, iv, 138). xiii, 367 Schiga bacillus infection, (Howland) and Med., 1906-07, iv, 138). xiii, 217 Protein cleavage products and, (Auer, J., and Van Slyke, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xviii, 210). xix, 166 —, foreign, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xvi, 497). xvii, 349), xvii, 75 Salvarsan and, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 497). xvii, 450 Vagus section, effect of, upon. II, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xvii, 462 Vagus section, effect of, upon. II, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xvii, 462 Vagus section, effect of, upon. II, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 497). xvii, 462 Vascular, (Carrel, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 1912, xiv, 246), xv, 369 Anatomy: Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 246), xv, 369 Anatomy: Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 329 Xiv, 246), xvi, 363, xvii, 241 Xvii, 349), xvii, 75 Salvarsan and, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xvi, 497),		
sellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684), xiv, 675 Tissue growth, (Loeb, L., Arch. f. Entweklagsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577 Anaphylaxis: (Auer, J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912, lxxxi, 434). Xvi. 478 Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv. 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 439), xii, 241 ——, (Auer, J., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235). xv, 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xv, 373 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xvi, 3561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xvi, 363), xvi, 523 ———, (Robinson and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. Med., 1913, xviii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (Howland), Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,		
Tissue growth, (Loeb, L., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577 Anaphylaxis: (Auer, J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912. lxxxi, 434). Xvi. 478 Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910. lv. 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and. (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439), xii, 241 ———————————————————————————————————		
Tissue growth, (Loeb, L., Arch. f. Entwekingsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577 Anaphylaxis: (Auer, J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912. lxxxi, 434). Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv. 1021), Xii, 315 Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). Xii, 241 ——, (Auer, J., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235). Xv. 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), Xiv, 474 Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1912", 1568). Xvii, 450). Xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), Xviii, 450). Xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), Xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), Xvi, 523 ———, (Robinson and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), Xx. 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), Xx. 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, xvi, 369 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1912", 1568). Xvii, 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 163), Xviii, 450), Xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), Xx. 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 249 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 349), Xviii, 367 Salvarsan and, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 349), Xviii, 368 Vagus section. effect of, upon. II, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 638). Xii, 266 Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xiv, 246), Xv, 369 Vascular, (Carrell. Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 1912, xiv, 246), Xv, 369 Anatomy: Adrenal gland, in nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (How-Land, Moer, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xviii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (How-Land, Moer, Jour.		
Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577 Anaphylaxis: (Auer. J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912. lxxxi, 434). xvi. 478 Asthma in, (Meltzer. S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910. lv. 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and. (Auer. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). xii, 241 ——, (Auer. J., Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. cxper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235). xv., 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911. xiv, 476), xvi, 474 Criteria of, (Auer., J., Berl. klin.Wehnsehr., 1912", 1568), klin.Wehnsehr., 1918 Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 163), xvii, 450), xiv, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer., J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xiv, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer., J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xiv, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer., J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xiv, 363), xvii, 361 ——, (Robinson and Auer., J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xvi, 363), xvii, 363 ——, (Robinson and Auer., J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450, xvii, 363), xvii, 349), xviii, 450 Vagus section. effect of, upon. II, (Auer., J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 266 Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 163), xvii, 266 Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 163), xvii, 450), xv, 359 Anatomy: Adrenal gland, in nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (How-Land, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,	Tissue growth (LOFF I	
d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577 Anaphylaxis: (Auer, J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912, lxxxi, 434). xvi. 478 Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and. (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 439), xii, 241 ————————————————————————————————————		Protein cleavage products and,
## Anaphylaxis: (Auer, J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912. lxxxi, 434). **Xvi. 478** Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910. lv, 1021), xii, 315** Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). **——————————————————————————————————	Arcn. J. Entweringsmeenn.	(AUER, J., and VAN SLYKE,
Anaphylaxis: (Auer, J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912. lxxxi, 434). xvi. 478 Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910. lv. 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). ———————————————————————————————————		Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
Anaphylaxis: (Auer, J., Pop. Sc. Month., 1912, lxxxi, 434). xvi. 478 Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv. 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 439). xii, 241 ——, (Auer, J., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235). xv, 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 476 Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin. Wehnsehr., 1912", 1568), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvii, 323 ————, (Robinson and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xv., 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 497). xiv, 497 ———, (Swift, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 1236) Vagus section. effect of, upon. II, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 638). xii, 266 Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 163), iv, 329 Vascular, (Carrell. Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 1912, xiv, 246), xv, 369 Anatomy: Adrenal gland, in nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 349), xvii, 349), xvii, 349), xvii, 349), xvii, 349, xvii, 349), xvii, 450 Anastomosis: Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xvii, 363), iv, 329 Vascular, (Carrell, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 1912, xiv, 246), xv, 369 Anatomy: Adrenal gland, in nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 350 Shiga bacillus infection, (Howland), wiii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (Howland), Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904.	1x, 577	xviii, 210), xix, 166
Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour, Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv. 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour, Physiol., 1910, xvi, 439), xii, 241 ——, (Auer, J., Ztschr, f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235), xv., 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour, Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 476 Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1912 ¹¹ , 1568), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi. 360 Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi. 360 Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xv. 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Karsner, and Eisenberg, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, Tiv, 138). viii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (Howland), Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,	Anaphylaxis:	
Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 439), xii, 241 ————————————————————————————————————	(AUER, J., Pop. Sc. Month.,	Jour. Exper. Med., 1912.
Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn. 1910, lv. 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). xii, 241 ——, (Auer. J., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235). xv, 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 476. Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin.Wehnschr., 1912 1, 1568), xvii, 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 735), ix, 257 Function in relation to, (Ophüls, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906-07, iv, 138). viii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (Howland), Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,	1912, lxxxi, 434),	vvi 349) vvii 75
Asthma in, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn. 1910, lv, 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 439). xii, 241 ——, (Auer, J., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235). xv, 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 474 Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin.Wehnschr.,1912¶, 1568). xvii, 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ———, (Robinson and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Marsner, and Eisenberg, Jour. Exper. Med., 1904, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,		Salvarean and (AUED I Lour
Jour. Am. Med. Assn. 1910, lv. 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). xii, 241 ————————————————————————————————————		
lv. 1021), xii, 315 Atropine and. (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). xii, 241 ————————————————————————————————————		
Atropine and. (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). ———————————————————————————————————		,
Jour. Physiol., 1910. xxvi, 439). xii, 241 ————————————————————————————————————	Atropine and (AUER I dw	
439), xii, 241 —, (AUER, J., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235). xv, 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 474 Criteria of, (AUER, J., Berl. klin.Wehnschr.,1912 ^{II} , 1568), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (AUER, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (AUER, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ————, (Robinson and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Karsner, and Eisenbergy, Jour. Exper. Med., 1904, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,		Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 1236)
, (AUER, J., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235), xv, 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 474 Criteria of, (AUER, J., Berl. klin.Wehnschr.,1912 ^{II} , 1568), xvii. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (AUER, J., and ROBINSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (AUER, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523, (Robinson and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Karsner, and Eisenberg, Jour. Exper. Med., 1904, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,	120)	
Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235), xv, 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 474 Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin.Wehnsehr.,1912 ^{II} , 1568), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ———————————————————————————————————	$(\Delta_{\text{MDD}}, T, Z_{\text{tooley}}, f)$	Vagus section, effect of, upon,
Therap., 1912, xii, 235), xv, 573 Cardiac, lethal, IV, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 474 Criteria of, (AUER, J., Berl. klin.Wehnschr.,1912 ^{II} , 1568), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (AUER, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (AUER, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ————————————————————————————————————		II, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper.
Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 474 Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin.Wehnschr.,1912 ^{II} , 1568), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix. 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 —————, (Robinson and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Karsner, and Eisenberg, Jour. Exper. Med., 1904, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,	Immunitaisjorsen, u. exper.	Med., 1910, xii, 638).
Cardiac, lethal, IV, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 474 Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin.Wehnschr.,1912", 1568), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix. 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 —————, (Robinson and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Karsner, and Eisenberg, Jour. Exper. Med., 1904, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,		
J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 474 Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin.Wehnsehr.,1912 ^{II} , 1568), xvii. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ————————————————————————————————————		·
inferior, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii. 163), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ———————————————————————————————————		
Criteria of, (Auer, J., Berl. klin.Wehnsehr.,1912 ^{II} , 1568), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ———————————————————————————————————	J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,	Portal vein and vena cava
klin.Wehnschr.,1912 ^{II} , 1568), xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (AUER, J., and ROBINSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (AUER, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvii, 523 ———————————————————————————————————	xiv, 476), xiv, 474	
Xvi. 561 Electrocardiographic study of, (AUER, J., and ROBINSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (AUER, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), Xvi, 523 ———————————————————————————————————	Criteria of, (AUER, J., Berl.	
Electrocardiographic study of, (AUER, J., and ROBINSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (AUER, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ———————————————————————————————————	$klin.Wehnsehr.,1912^{II},1568),$	
(Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ———————————————————————————————————		Vascular, (CARREL, Surg.,
(Auer, J., and Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ———————————————————————————————————	Electrocardiographic study of,	Gyne ϵ . and Obst., 1912,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 450). xix, 188 Heart beat disturbances from, (Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvii, 523 ———————————————————————————————————		xiv, 246), xv, 369
Adrenal gland, in nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 735), ix, 257 , (Robinson and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (Pearce, R. M., Karsner, and Eisenberg, Jour. Exper. Med., 1904, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,	Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	l •
Heart beat disturbances from, (AUER, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 , (ROBINSON and AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISENBERFY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1904, EREY, Jour. Exper. Med., Rackefeller Institute, 1904,	xviii, 450), xix. 188	
(Auer, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 363), ———————————————————————————————————	Heart beat disturbances from.	
iol., 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 ————————————————————————————————————	(AUER. I., Zentralbl. f. Phys-	
xvi, 523 ————————————————————————————————————	iol., 1912 xxvi 363)	× 735) iv 257
—————————————————————————————————————		Eunction in valetion to
AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204 Immunity and, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISENBERY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906–07, iv, 138). viii, 367 Shiga bacillus infection, (How-LAND, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,	(ROBINSON and	(Opuing Proc See Fuber
1913, xviii, 556),		
Immunity and, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISENBERY, Jour. Exper. Med.,		Blot. and Med., 1900-07,
Immunity and, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISEN-BREY, Jour. Exper. Med., Rockefeller Institute, 1904,		1V, 138), VIII, 307
M., KARSNER, and EISEN- BREY, Jour. Exper. Med., rheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904,		Sniga pacilius infection, (How-
BREY, Jour. Exper. Med., Rockefeller Institute, 1904,		LAND, Monograph, Diar-
	M., KARSNER, and EISEN-	rhon Dissers of Informati
1911, XIV. 44), XIV, 90 p. 94), ii, 88		Diseases of Infancy,
	BREY, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Rockefeller Institute, 1904,
	BREY, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Rockefeller Institute, 1904,

| Anaphylaxis—continued:

SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Exper.

Physiology of, (AUER, J., and

xxi, 462

xv, 615

xxi, 104

xi, 435

xxi, 462

viii, 651

xviii, 410

xiv, 685

xxii, 359

xvi. 41

xv. 31

viii, 677

1908, i, 314),

SUBJECTS Anesthesia: Anion: Magnesium salt, (MELTZER, Cation and anion antagonism, S. J., and AUER, J., Am. (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., Jour. Physiol., 1905, xiv, 1914, lxvi, 277), 366), iv, 445 — —, (MELTZER, S. J., Med. Sodium and calcium, in re-Record, 1905, lxviii, 965), lation to toxicity, (LOEB, v, 191 J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, ---, (MELTZER, S. J., and xxxix, 194), AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., Anomaly: 1908–09, xxiii, 141), Trypanosoma lewisi, (Brown, ix, 447 W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., — sulfate, (AUER, J., and 1914, xix, 562), MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 641), Antagonism: xxv, 287 Adrenalin, (PEARCE, R. M., Potential difference, influence and EISENBREY, Am. Jour. on, of, (Loeb, J., and Beut-Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 26), NER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li, 300), xix, 346 Anion and cation, (LOEB, Anhydride: (See also Glycylanhy-J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, dride proline.) lxvi. 277). Glycylproline, from gelatin, Calcium and magnesium, (LEVENE and BEATTY, Jour. (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, Exper. Med., 1906, viii, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908, 461), vi. 201 xxi, 400), —, — —, (LEVENE, Ber. d. Electrolytic action, (Loeb, deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, 1910, xliii, 3168), xlvii, 127), xiii, 573 Salt, mechanism of antag-Animal: onism of, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Light reactions, (EWALD, Sci-Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi, 275), ence, 1913, n. s. xxxviii, 236), xix, 394 -, and oppositely charged Surfaces, intact and injured, ions, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. potential differences Chem., 1914, xix, 431), (Loeb, J., and Beutner, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xli, -, - sugar, (Loeb, J., Jour. 1), xvi, 497 Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 415), —, lipoids in the development of potential differences Sodium iodosobenzoate, on, (Loeb, J., and Beutner, (Grove and Loevenhart, Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, lix, Jour, Pharmacol, and Ex-195). xx, 458per. Therap., 1911-12, iii, Tissues, potential difference of, 131). influenced by anesthesia, Syphilis serum, antagonistic (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, substances in, (Wollstein Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li. 300), and LAMAR, Arch. Int. Med.,

xix. 346

Antiamboceptor:

Sera, normal, and pathological exudate. (MARSHALL and Morgenroth, Ztschr. f. klin. Med., 1902, xlvii, iii, 313 279),

Antibody:

Auto-. See Auto-antibody. Cancer, antibodies in, (Rous,

Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 50 xi, 810),

Pneumococcus, concentration of, (CHICKERING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 248), xxiii, 480

Tissues in vitro, antibodies produced by, (CARREL and Ingebrigtsen, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 287),

xv, 309

Typhoid bacilli, effect of, on, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 419),

xxv, 177

Anticomplement:

Blood, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 726),

vi, 492

pathological exudate, (MARSHALL and MORGEN-ROTH, Ztschr. f. klin. Med., 1902, xlvii, 279),

iii, 313

Antienzyme:

Cerebrospinal fluid, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 718), x, 394

Exudates, inflammatory, of, (Opie, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 316),

iv. 309

Serum, effect of chloroform upon, (Opie, Barker, and Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 162),

xii. 524

Antigen:

Syphilis, (Noguchi and Bron-FENBRENNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 43),

xii, 457

Wassermann reaction, (WAL-KER and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 75),

xix, 450

Antihemolysis:

(SIMON, MELVIN, and ROCHE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 695), x, 369

Antileukoprotease:

Mammals and birds, (OPIE and BARKER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix. 207), vii, 277

Antipneumococcus:

See Pneumococcus.

Antisepsis:

Sodium iodbenzoic acid, etc., antiseptic action of, (ARKIN, Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1911-12, iii, xv, 45 145).

Surgical, effect of, on phagocytosis, (Manwaring and Ruh, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 473), viii, 197

Antiserum:

See Serum.

Antitetanic:

See Tetanus.

Antitoxin:

Horses, hepatitis in, (Lewis, P. A., Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 449),

vii, 109

Antityphoid:

See Typhoid.

Aorta:

Abdominal, patching of, (CAR-REL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 139), xi, 271 — —, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 126), xiv, 182

87

Aorta-continued:

Abdominal, vena cava grafted to, (CARREL, Ann. Surg., 1910, lii, 463), xii, 377

Calcification of, (BALDAUF, Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 355), vii, 77

— —, (Кьотг, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322), v, 256

Thoracic, intubation of, (CAR-REL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 17),

xvii, 367

—, surgery of, (CARREL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 28), xi, 141

—, — —, (CARREL, Ann. Surg., 1910, lii, 83),

xii, 141

Transplantations of, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 389), xv, 387

Apparatus:

Ammonia distillation, (KOBER, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1908, xxx, 1131), ix, 77

Arbacia:

Egg, influence of bases on, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvii, 410), xv, 557

Arginine:

Diabetes, arginine in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214

Arsenic:

Absorption, following salvarsan, (Swift, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 83),

xviii, 541

Compounds, I, (PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 517), xxiv, 75

Arsenic—continued:

Compounds, II, (PEARCE, L., and Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 525), xxiv, 83

—, III, (Brown, W. H., and Pearce, L., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 535),

xxiv, 93

—, IV, (PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 443),

xxv, 201

-fast bacterial strain, (MARKS, L. H., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1910, vi, 293), xii, 565

Organic matter, arsenic determination in, (VINOGRAD, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372

Therapy, (Brown, W. H., Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915, xxvi, 309), xxiv, 1

Arsenical:

Lesions produced by, (Brown, W. H., Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915, xxvi, 309).

xxiv, 1

Arteriosclerosis:

Adrenal gland in relation to, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 735),

ix. 257

Arterial disease in relation to, (Klotz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 504), vii, 18

Experimental, (PEARCE, R. M., and STANTON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 74),

v, 507

viii, 580

Artery: (See also Aorta).

1908, x, 276),

Calcification of media in, (Klotz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322), v. 256—, with transplanted kidneys, (Carrel, Jour. Exper. Med.,

Artery—continued:

Disease, experimental, (HILL, Arch. Int. Med., 1910, v, xi, 197 22),

-, in relation to arteriosclerosis, (Klotz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 504), vii, 18

Latent life of, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 460), xii, 162

Pulmonary, operations on, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 9), xxi. 383

Transplantations, iso-agglutinins in, (Ingebrighten, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 169), xvii. 379

Arthritis:

Experimental, (Faber, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, xxiv, 109

Asparagine:

Nitrogen elimination following, (LEVENE and KOBER, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 324), ix, 479

Aspartic Acid: See Acid.

Asphyxia:

Magnesium salts anesthesia, asphyxia of, (Meltzer, S. J., and AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 141), ix, 447

Asphyxiation:

Narcosis, due to, (LOEB, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem, 1913, xiv, 517),

xix, 371

Aspiration:

Foreign material, in intratracheal insufflation, (GITH-ENS and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 626), xiv, 37

Assimilation:

(VAN SLYKE and Protein. MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 399),

xvii, 278

Asthma:

Bronchial, in anaphylaxis, (MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1021), xii, 315

Atheroma:

Chemistry of, (BALDAUF, Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 355), vii, 77

Atoxyl:

Transformed from atoxyl incubated in blood, (Terry, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 258),

Trypanosomes, effect of serum and atoxyl upon, (TERRY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 250), xxii, 47

Atrophy:

Liver, (Opie, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 367), xi, 477

Atropine:

Anaphylaxis and, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 439), xii, 241

— —, (AUER, J., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1912, xii, 235),

xv, 573

Auricle:

Contractions, in heart block, (COHN and FRASER, Heart, 1914, v, 141), xxi, 493

Faradization of, (Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 704), xx. 517

Faradized, influence of vagus on, (Robinson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 429),

xviii, 554

Auricle—continued: В Fibrillation, paroxysmal, Babies' Hospital: (ROBINSON, Arch. Int. Med., dysenteriæ infection 1914, xiii, 298), (REED, Monograph, Diarxxi, 479 rheal Diseases of Infancy, Vagus, left, influence of, in Rockefeller Institute, 1904, conduction between ventrip. 175), cles and, (Cohn and Lewis, Bacillac: T., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, B. bulgaricus in, (HERTER and xviii, 739), xx, 552 KENDALL, Jour. Biol. Chem., Auto-antibody: 1908–09, v, 293), xi. 5 Formation, (SIMON, MELVIN, Bacillus: and ROCHE, Jour. Exper. aerogenes capsulatus, sporula-*Med.*, 1909, xi, 695), tion of, (FITZGERALD, Jour. x, 369 Path. and Bacteriol., 1910-Autolysis: 11, xv, 147), Aseptic postmortem, latent bifidus communis, pleomorphperiod of, (Jackson, Jour. ism of, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 55), Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 182), ix, 377 xi, 324 Bacteria, (Rettger, Jour. Med. Bordet-Gengou, (Wollstein, Research, 1904-05, xiii, n. s. Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, viii, 79), iii, 379 ix, 361 41), Cholesterol, influence of autobulgaricus, in digestive tract, lysis upon, (Corper, Jour. (HERTER and KENDALL, Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37), Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, xv. 253 v, 293), coli communis, chemical prod-Spleen, changes in, during, (CORPER, Jour. Exper. Med., ucts of, (Rettger, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1902-03, viii, 1912, xv, 429), xv, 437 i, 237 284), — infection, (Charlton, Jour. Yeast, (Rettger, Jour. Med. Med. Research, 1904, xi, n. s. Research, 1904-05, xiii, n. s. vi. 507), iii, 379 viii, 79), dysenteriæ. See Dysentery. Auxilysin: Hog-cholera, liver necroses (MANWARING, Jour. Infect. after inoculating, (Box-Dis., 1906, iii, 225), MEYER, Jour. Med. Research, vi, 369 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 146), Axis: iv, 26 Cylinders in vitro, (INGEBRIGTinfantilis, n. sp., (Kendall, SEN, Jour. Exper. Med., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, 1913, xvii, 182), x, 13 v. 419). xviii, 350 -, in artificial media, (HER-TER and KENDALL, Jour. ———, II, (INGEBRIGTSEN,

Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v,

xi, 1

439),

Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,

xix, 302

xviii, 412),

Bacteria—continued:

Bacillus—continued: influenzæ, immunological study (Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 445), xxiv, 28 -, in infants, (WOLLSTEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, vi, 441 viii, 681), Koch-Weeks bacillus conjunctivitis, (Noguchi and Cohen, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 304), xxiv, 13 lactis aerogenes, chemical products of, (RETTGER, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1902-03, viii, i, 237 megatherium, causing pneumonic lesions, (Wollstein and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 543), xx, 38 mucosus capsulatus, (Perkins, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1904, i, 241), ii, 455 tuberculosis. See Tubercle bacillus. typhosus. See Typhoid. Bacteria: Acid-resisting, etiological significance of, (Аввотт and GILDERSLEEVE, Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., 1902-03, xv, 106). i, 55 Agglutination affinities of related, (SMITH and REAGH, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 270), -, in vivo, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 484), xxiv, 67 Agglutinin action upon flagella and body of, (SMITH and REAGH, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, x, n. s. v. i. 349 Arsenic-fast bacterial strain.

(MARKS, L. H., Ztschr. f.

Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1910, vi, 293), xii, 565 Autolysis, (Rettger, Jour. Med. Research, 1904-05, xiii, n. s. viii, 79), iii, 379 Hemagglutinins of, in relation to liver necroses, (PEARCE, R. M., and WINNE, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, exxviii, iii, 269 669), Infections, chemotherapy of, (JACOBS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 563), xxv, 387 Intestinal, (Kendall, Jour. Biot. Chem., 1909, vi, 499), x, 585 —, classification of, (Ford, Studies, Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1903, i, 487), ii, 199 Method for estimating bacteria in blood, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 237), xxi, 201 Milk, bacteria in market, (CONN and ESTEN, XV Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Sta., 1902–03, p. 63), i, 457 -, — — normal, (Conn and ESTEN, XIV Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Sta., 1901, p. 13), i. 489 Mucin, a bacterial product, (RETTGER, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, i, 329 101), nephritis, Poisons, causing (PEARCE, R. M., and EISEN-BREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 306), xiv. 372 Temperature, effect of, on, (Conn and Esten, XVI Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Sta., 1904, p. 27), iii, 559

Bacteria-continued:

Vaccine virus free from, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 539),

xxiii, 12

xv. 45

Bactericide:

Leukocyte extract, bactericidal substance in, (Manwaring, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 249), xvii, 45
Sodium iodbenzoic acid, bactericidal action of, (Arkin, Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1911–12, iii, 145),

Bacteriology:

Intestinal, fermentation tube in, (Herter and Kendall, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v, 283), x, 1

-,---, (Kendall, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 257),

Pertussis, (Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 335),

Bacteriolysin:

Leukocytic, in relation to body fluids, (Manwaring, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 409), xviii, 192

Bacteriolysis:

B. dysenteriæ, Shiga, in relation to, (GAY, Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., 1903-04, xvi, 171),
i, 401

Balance: (See also Metabolism).

Nitrogen, etc. in infantilism,
(McCrudden and Fales,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv,
450).

xv, 462

Baltimore:

Diarrhea at Thomas Wilson Sanitarium in, (KNOX, Monograph, Diarrhea! Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 26),

ii, 20

Baltimore—continued:

Diarrhea at Thomas Wilson Sanatarium in, (KNOX, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 148),

ii, 142

Barium:

Sulfate absorption, and syphilis serum diagnosis, (Noguchi and Bronfenbrenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 217), xiii, 95

Base:

Egg, fertilized, oxidations in, influenced by bases, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv,459), xix, 354

—, sea urchin's, affected by bases, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvii, 410),

xv, 557

—, — —, — —, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 153),

xxiii, 319

-, - -, unfertilized, oxidations of, influenced by bases, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 355), xviii, 487

Hexone, of casein, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 531), xx, 314

—, in liver necrosis, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 520), viii, 246

Nuclein, picrolonates of, (Levene, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv. 320), viii, 143

Parthenogenesis, weak and strong bases in, (LOEB, J., Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xiii, 577), xviii, 373

Base—continued:	Biochemistry:
Purine, preparation of, (LE-	Complement-splitting, I,
vene and Mandel, Bio- chem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 215),	(Bronfenbrenner and
chem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 215),	Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med.,
ix, 595	1912, xv, 598),
Beat:	xvi, 130
Heart. See Heart.	—, II, (Bronfenbrenner and
Benzene:	Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 625),
Leukotoxin, (Selling, Beitr. z.	Med., 1912, xv, 625),
path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.,	xvi. 157
1911, li, 576), xv, 501	Proteus vulgaris hauser, bio-
Benzyl halides:	chemical study of, (HERTER
Hexamethylenetetraminium	and TENBROECK, Jour. Biol.
salts from, (JACOBS and HEI-	Chem., 1911, ix, 491),
DELBERGER, Jour. Biol.	xiv, 133
Chem., 1915, xx, 659),	Syphilis antigen, biochemical
xxii, 253	studies on, (Noguchi and
Benzylhexamethylenetetraminium	Bronfenbrenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 43),
Salt:	xii, 457
See Salt.	
Bile:	Biology:
Absorption, in intestinal ob-	Diplococcus intracellularis,
struction, (MAURY, Ann.	(FLEXNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 105),
Surg., 1907, xlvi, 556),	vii, 193
viii, 341	— and gonococcus, (Woll-
Pancreatic juice, bile action	STEIN, Jour. Exper. Med.,
on, (HEWLETT, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905, xvi,	1907, ix, 588),
$\frac{100pkins}{20}$, $\frac{100p}{iv}$, $\frac{1903}{433}$	viii, 322
Pancreatitis caused by bile	Nerves, transplanted, (INGE-
constituents, (Flexner,	BRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper. Med.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii,	1915, xxii, 418),
167), v, 443	xxiv, 156
Secretion, effect of alcohol on,	-, -, II, (INGEBRIGTSEN,
(SALANT, Am. Jour. Phys-	Jour. Exper. Med., 1916. xxiii, 251), xxv, 435
iol., 1906-07, xvii, 408),	xxiii, 251), xxv, 435
vi, 419	Pneumococcus, biological clas-
Strychnine elimination	sification of, (AVERY, Jour.
through, (MELTZER, S. J.,	Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,
and SALANT, Jour. Exper.	804), xxiv, 489
Med., 1906, viii, 127).	-, $ -$, (Dochez and
v, 403	GILLESPIE, Jour. Am. Med.
Toxicity of, (Meltzer, S. J.,	Assn., 1913, lxi, 727),
and Salant, Jour. Exper.	xix, 555
Med., 1905, vii, 280),	Poliomyelitis, biological study
iv, 421	of cerebrospinal fluid in,
— —, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, Jour. Exper. Med.,	(WOLLSTEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 476),
1906, viii, 127), v, 403	ix, 61
1500, viii, 127), v, 400	12, 01

Biology—continued: Specific therapy, biological basis of, (Flexner, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1911, clxv, 709), xv, 55 Tumor of rat, (Jobling, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 52), xii, 56 Bird: Trypanosomes, (Novy and MACNEAL, Jour. Infect. Dis., iv, 203 1905, ii, 256), Birth: Metabolism of mother and child before and after, (CARPENTER and MURLIN, Arch. Int. Med., 1911, vii, 184). xiii, 139 Bladder: Urinary, elimination through mucosa of, (Kleiner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 310),xix, 184 Blindness: Cave fauna, (Loeb, J., Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, 50), xxiii, 353 Blood: Agglutination in pertussis, (WOLLSTEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 335), v, 203 Amino-acid absorbed from, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 197), xx, 269 -, in syphilis, (ELLIS, CULLEN, and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv, 126), xxii, 505 Atoxyl incubated in, (Terry, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 258), xxii, 55 Bacteria in, method for estimating, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 237), xxi. 201

Blood—continued:

Carbon dioxide in, during pneumonia, (PEABODY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 701), xvii, 542 Changes from cytotoxic sera,

Changes from cytotoxic sera, (Woltmann, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 119),

iv, 377

— Roentgen irradiation, (Dixon, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 453), x, 63

— after splenectomy, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 758). xviii. 59

Clotting in nephrectomized rabbits, (Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 63).

Coagulation after adrenalin, (Vosburgh and Richards, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 35), iv, 69

— in pneumonia, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 693), xvii, 534

Composition, influence of hydrazine upon, (UNDERHILL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 293), xxi, 269

Corpuscles, action of snake venom upon, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 191), iv, 341

—, red. See Erythrocyte.
—, white. See Leukocyte.

Degeneration, etc., after benzene, (SELLING, Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., 1911, li, 576), xv, 501

Destruction, etc., in relation to spleen, (Pearce, R. M., Austin, and Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi. 363). xvii. 89

Blood—continued: Destruction, etc., in relation	Blood —continued: Diabetes, blood in, (SWEET,
to spleen, II, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and EISENBREY,	Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 255),
Jour. Exp. Med., 1912, xvi,	ii, 343
375), ————, xvii, 101 ———————————————————————————————————	Heat, effect of, on, (Terry, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
(Pearce, R. M., Austin, and	xxi, 267), xxii, 64
Musser, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 758),	Hemolysis, (Marshall, Jour. Exper. Med., 1901-05, vi,
xviii, 59	347), iii, 13 Hodgkin's disease, blood
—, —, — — —, IV, (Karsner and Pearce, R.	picture in, II, (Bunting,
M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,	Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
,	1914, xxv, 173), xxi, 123
(PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,	Immunity, of vaccinated calves, (Jobling, Jour. Ex-
xvi, 780), xviii, 81 -, -, - VI,	per. Med., 1906, viii, 707),
—, —, — — —, VI, (Musser and Krumbhaar,	vi, 473 Malarial, hematin in picture
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	of, (Brown, W. H., Jour.
xviii, 487), xx, 13 ,, VII,	Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 96), xix, 10
(Pearce, R. M., and Peet,	Nitrogen, amino-acid of, (VAN
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20	Slyke and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 399),
xviii, 494), xx, 20 -, -, -, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and	xvii, 278 —, in nephritis, (Folin, Kars-
Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper.	NER, and DENIS, Jour. Ex-
Med., 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107	per. Med., 1912, xvi, 789), xviii, 90
-, -,, IX,	—, — —, (KARSNER and
(PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,	Denis, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 259),
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	xxi, 17
(Krumbhaar and Musser,	Opsonic content of, (Simon and Lamar, Bull. Johns
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,	Hopkins Hosp., 1906, xvii,
xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, , XI, (Austin and Pearce,	27), v, 307 Oxygen of, with pneumococcus
(Austin and Pearce,	infection, (PEABODY, Jour.
R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176	Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 1), xix, 433
Dextrose, disappearance of, from, (Kleiner, Jour. Ex-	— —, in pneumonia, (PEA-BODY, Jour. Exper. Med.,
per. Med., 1916, xxiii, 507),	1913, xviii, 7),
xxv. 259	xix, 439

Blood—continued:

Periodic losses of, (SMITH, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 385),

iii, 217
Pigment, light extinction, etc.
of, (Butterfield, Ztschr. f.
physiol. Chem., 1909, lxii,
173), x, 743

—, photometry of, (BUTTER-FIELD, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1912, lxxix, 439), xvi, 529

Platelets, enumeration method of, (PRATT, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1905, xlv, 1999),

v, 179

—, histogenesis of, (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 278), xix, 62
— reaction, (Bunting, Jour.

Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 541), x, 269

Pneumococcus, action of, on, (Butterfield and Pea-BODY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 587),

xviii, 277

— in, during pneumonia, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 680),

xvii, 521

Poliomyelitis, blood in, (DRA-PER and PEABODY, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iii, 153), xv, 319

 virus from blood into cerebrospinal fluid, (FLEXNER and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 411).

xxi, 66

— in relation to. (CLARK, FRASER, and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 223), xxi, 6

and CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 1685), xiv, 533 Blood—continued:

Precipitate formation in, after salvarsan, (Joseph, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 179), xiv 185

xiv, 185

Pressure. See Blood pressure. Roentgen irradiation, effect of, upon, (DIXON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 453),

x, 63

Serum. See Serum.

Sinuses in spindle-celled sarcomata, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 570),

xxi, 112

Splenectomy, blood picture after, (Musser and Krumb-HAAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 487),

xx, 13

Sugar, after adrenalin, (Vos-BURGH and RICHARDS, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 35), iv, 69

—, hydrazine effect on, (Underhill, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 295)

xxi, 271

Thermostabile anticomplementary constituents of, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 726),

vi, 492

Typhoid immune bodies in, (Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 315),

xvii, 65

Urea content of, (Cullen and Ellis, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 511),

xxii, 599

Venom activators of, (Noguent, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 436), vii, 530

Vessels, heterotransplantation of, (Carrel, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 226),

vii, 294

Blood—continued: Vessels, suprarenal extract, effect of, on, (Meltzer, S. J.,

and MELTZER, C., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 252),

i. 381

—, transplantation of, (CAR-REL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1908, li, 1662), ix. 177

Viscosity, (Burton-Opitz, Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1904, xviii, 493), iv, 133

-, (BURTON-OPITZ, Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., 1906, cxii, 189), vi, 263

—, from alcohol, (Burton-OPITZ, Jour. Physiol., 1904-05, xxxii, 8), iv, 136

—, dextrose effect upon, (Bur-TON-OPITZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 240),

v. 476

in narcosis. (Burton-Opitz, Jour. Physiol., 1904-05, xxxii, 385),

temperature effect on living, (Burton-Opitz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 59), v. 347

Withdrawal, and resistance of red cells to salt solutions, (SMITH and BROWN, H. R., Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 425),

vii, 85

Blood pressure:

Bile injections, effect of, on, (Meltzer, S. J., and SALANT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 280),

iv, 421

Kidney extracts, effect of, on, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 430),

x, 46 —, — —, (PEARCE,

R. M., Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 362), xv, 349 Blood pressure—continued:

Low, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, Arch. Int. Med., 1910, vi, 218), xii, 199

Body:

Fluids. See Fluid.

Immune. See Immune body. Temperature of infants, with protein feeding, (Holt, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLL-COURTNEY, Moore, J. A., Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 310

Trachoma. See Trachoma. Weight and heart weight, ([OSEPH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 521), ix, 69

- in relation to stomach contents, etc., (Joseph, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 36), ix, 354

Bone:

Growth, transplantable, producing, (TYTLER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 466), xviii, 207

Metabolism, (McCrudden and Fales, Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 273),

xv, 337

Bonemarrow:

Splenectomy, changes in bone marrow after, (Pearce, R. M., and Pepper, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144

Bordet-Gengou:

Bacillus. See Bacillus.

Boric acid:

See Acid.

Botany:

Acid-resisting bacteria, botanical relation to B. tuberculosis, (ABBOTT and GIL-DERSLEEVE. Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., 1902-03, xv, 106). i, 55

Bouillon:

Sterile, lung reaction to pneumococci and, (Wollstein and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 424), xviii, 301

Brain:

Chemical analysis of, (Koch, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904, xi, 303), iii, 241
— study of, (Koch and Mann, Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., 1909, iv, 174), x, 81
— — , in dementia præcox, (Koch, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 301),

xiii, 191 Cephalin, (LEVENE and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxix, 41), xxv, 331

Sulfatide, (LEVENE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912-13, xiii, 463), xviii, 318

Tissue, cerebrosides of, (Levene and Jacobs, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 389), xvii, 268

—, —, II, (LEVENE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 359), xix, 263

T. pallidum in brain in general paralysis, (Noguchi and Moore, J. W., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 232),

— from brain of paretics, (Noguchi, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lxi, 85),

Tumor, lesions like, from Torula histolytica, (Stod-DARD and CUTLER, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6, pp. 1–98),

xxv, 1

Breast:

Tissue, mammalian, implanted in embryo, (Murphy, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 181), xx, 170

Bronchia:

Intrabronchial insufflation. See Insufflation.

Bronchopneumonia:

Experimental, (Wollstein and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 126), xvii, 188

Bryophyllum:

calycinum, regeneration of, (LOEB, J., Botanical Gaz., 1915, lx, 249), xxiv, 165

Bunsen-Roscoe:

Law, validity of, for heliotropic animals, (Loeb, J., and Ewald, Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1914, xxvii, 1165), xx, 454

Butyric Acid:

See Acid.

C

Calcification:

Aorta, (Baldauf, Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 355), vii, 77

—, after adrenalin, (Klotz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322), v, 256
Arteries, media of, (Klotz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322), v, 256
—, with transplanted kidneys, (Carrel, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 276), viii, 580

Pathological, (Klotz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 633), v. 211

98	EA
Calcium:	C
Chloride, detoxicating potassium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, <i>Biochem</i> .	
Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, 308), xiii, 653	
—, toxicity of, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.,	
macol. and Exper. Therap., 1909-10, i, 1), x, 145 Determination with magne-	
sium and phosphates, (Mc- CRUDDEN, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	
1911–12, x, 187), xiv, 409	
Detoxication of, by sodium	
chloride, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 176), xii, 618	
Growth, significance of calcium for, (McCrudden, Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.,	
1913, cx, 90), xix, 409 Infantilism, calcium balance in, (McCrudden and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med.,	
1912, xv, 450),	
xv, 462 —, — excretion in, (McCrub-	
DEN and FALES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 24), xviii, 524	
Magnesium, antagonistic action of, to, (Meltzer, S. J.,	
and AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908, xxi, 400), viii. 651	
Muscles, frog, action on, of, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1911-	C
12, xxix, 1), xiv, 425 Nerve trunks, effect of cal-	
cium upon, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1910-11, viii, 37),	
1910–11, viii, 37), xiii, 179	C

Calcium—continued:

Parathyroidectomy, calcium excretion after, (Cooke, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 45), xi, 157

Permeability and irritability, calcium in, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 423), xxiv, 238

Pharmacology of, (MELTZER, S. J., Deutsch. med. Wchnschr., 1909ⁿ, 1963), xi, 559

Pneumonia, calcium metabolism in, (Peabody, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 71), xviii, 529

Rigor mortis in relation to, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 45), viii, 369

Sodium oxalate, action of, with, (GATES and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 655),

XXV, 301
Strontium compared with,
(Meltzer, S. J., and Auer,
J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908,
xxi, 449), viii, 671

Sympathetic nerve, effect on, of, (Auer, J., and Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 43),

x, 497 Toxicity of, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 194), xv, 615

Urine, calcium in, (McCrud-DEN, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, x, 187), xiv, 409

Calorimeter:

Infantilism, calorimeter experiments in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 113), xv, 199

Cancer:

See Carcinoma.

Capsule:

Kidney, studies of, (EMERSON, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, cxxviii, 692), iii. 495

Carbohydrate:

Casein digestion in relation to, (GOLDTHWAITE, Jour. Bioi. Chem., 1909-10, vii, 69), xi. 181

Creatine excretion effected by, (McCrudden, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 457),

xv, 469

Lactic acid from, (LEVENE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 149),

xviii, 323

Metabolism, III, (UNDERHILL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 293), xxi. 269

-, IV, (UNDERHILL, Jour. Biol.Chem., 1914, xvii, 295), xxi. 271

V. (Underhill and PRINCE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 299),

xxi, 275

Spleen nucleoprotein, (LE-VENE and MANDEL, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 151), vi. 453

Carbolic acid:

See Acid.

Carbon dioxide:

Pneumonia, carbon dioxide in blood in, (PEABODY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 701), xvii, 542

Carcinoma:

Abderhalden serum test for, (LEVIN and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxv, 945), xxiv, 321 Antibodies in, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 810), xi. 50

Carcinoma—-continued:

Dieting, influence of, upon, (Rous, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915, xxvi, 146),

Epithelium, false transition between normal and cancerous, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 494),

xviii, 235

secondary union carcinomatous, (Rous, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1939), xi, 557

Histogenesis of, (OERTEL, New York Med. Jour., 1907. lxxxvi, 14), vii. 465

Lymphocyte in resistance to. II. (MURPHY and MORTON. Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 204), xxiii, 105

Radium bromide, effect of, on, (MENTEN, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 73),

Teratoma, carcinomatous, transplanted, (Jobling, Monograph. Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 120),

xii. 128 Transplantability of, in relation to stroma formation, (LEVIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 604), xiv. 25

Transplantable, guinea pig, (Jones, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 211),

xxv, 99

Tumors, transplantable, and. (Rous, Murphy, and Tyt-LER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn.. 1912, Iviii, 1682),

xvi, 193

Cardia:

Vagus reflexes upon, (Melt-ZER, S. J., and AUER J., Brit. Med. Jour., 1906", vi, 415 1806).

Cardiectomy:

Morphine and, (GITHENS and Saline, purgative inefficiency of, (AUER, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908, iv, 197), Meltzer, S. J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 117), xv, 651 viii, 455 Cation: Carrier: Pneumococcus, (Dochez and Antagonism between anion and, (LOEB, J., Biochem. AVERY, Jour. Exper. Med., Ztschr., 1914, lxvi, 277), 1915, xxii, 105), xxi, 462 xxiii, 446 Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and Cave: CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Fauna, blindness of, (LOEB, Assn., 1911, lvi, 585), J., Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, xiii, 183 50), xxiii, 353 (FLEXNER, CLARK, and Cecum: FRASER, Jour. Am. Med. Contents, relative weight of, Assn., 1913, lx, 201), (JOSEPH, Jour. Exper. Med., xviii, 131 1909, xi, 36), ix, 354 Cartilage: Peristaltic movements Growth, transplantable, pro-(MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, ducing, (TYTLER, Jour. Ex-J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. per. Med., 1913, xvii, 466), and Med., 1906-07, iv, 37), xviii, 207 vii, 187 Casein: Cell: Curds in infants' stools, Arrangements of aqueous and (COURTNEY, Am. Jour. Dis. nitrobenzene solutions. Child., 1912, iii, 1), (BEUTNER, Jour. Am. Chem. xv, 175 Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 2045), Digestion in relation to carboxxii, 337 hydrates, (GOLDTHWAITE, B. typhosus, action of mineral Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10, acid on cellular substance of, vii, 69), xi, 181 (WHEELER, Jour. Am. Med. Hexone bases of, (VAN SLYKE, Assn., 1904, xlii, 1000), Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, iii, 43 xvi, 531), xx, 314 Blood. See Blood. Leucine fraction in, (Levene Cultures, pure, (CARREL, and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, Chem., 1909, vi, 419), xvii, 375 xvi, 165), x, 421 Degeneration and cytolysis, Proline content of, (VAN SLYKE, (OERTEL, Jour. Exper. Med., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, 1906, viii, 103), ix, 205), xiii, 505 v, 327 Cat: Endothelial, of lymph nodes, Eyes, adrenalin effect on, etc., after splenectomy, (MELTZER, S. J., Am. Jour. (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, Physiol., 1904, xi, 37), Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, iv, 54 780). xviii, 81

Cathartic:

Cell-continued: **Cell**—continued: Eosinophil, granulation, Phagocytic, enzymes (OPIE, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., (Opie, Jour. Exper. Med., 1904, cxxvii, 217), 1906, viii, 410), ii, 483 vi, 204 Potassium, diffusion of, from, ·—, —, in relation to bacterial infection, (OPIE, Tr. Assn. (LOEB, J., and CATTELL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 136), iii, 431 xxiii, 41), xxiv, 193 Proliferation, effect of varia-- — — parasitic intion of media on, (EBELING, fection, (OPIE, Am. Jour. Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, Med. Sc., 1904, cxxvii, 477), xx, 130),xxi, 393 iii, 107 Spindle, sarcomata, (LANGE, Epithelial, in frog skin cul-Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, tures, (UHLENHUTH, Jour. xix, 577), xxi, 119 Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 76), -, -, (Rous, Jour. Exper. xxiii, 264 Med., 1914, xix, 570), -free filtrate, for transmission xxi, 112 of neoplasm, (Rous, Jour. Thoracic duct lymph, cell con-Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, tent of, (DIXON, Jour. Ex-198), xiii, 49 per. Med., 1912, xv, 63), Galvanic, water-immiscible xv, 131 organic liquids as conduc-Tissue, protecting microtors in, (BEUTNER, Tr. Am. organisms, (Rous Electrochem. Soc., 1913, xxiii, JONES, Jour. Exper. Med., 401), xix. 306 1916, xxiii, 601), Inclusion conjunctivitis, xxv, 227 (Noguchi and COHEN. Tumor, implanted, resistance Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, to, (Rous, Jour. Exper. xxii, 304), xxiv, 13 Med., 1913, xviii, 416), Liver, changes in, in necrosis, xix, 92 (SYMMERS, Jour. Exper.and transmission Med., 1907, ix, 64), fowl sarcoma, (Rous, Jour. vii, 150 Exper. Med., 1911, xiii. Living, suspensions of, from 397), xiii, 365 fixed tissues, (Rous and Cephalin: Jones, Jour. Exper. Med., II, (LEVENE and WEST, Jour. 1916, xxiii, 549), Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, xxv, 219 xxv, 331 Lymph, count of cells in, III, (LEVENE and WEST, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, 1908, x, 537), xxiv, 111), xxv, 381 Osmotic pressure of, (LOEB,

J., and Wasteneys, Jour.

Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 157),

xxiv, 224

Acid, saturated fatty, of,

419),

(LEVENE and WEST, Jour.

Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi,

xx, 306

Cerebronic acid:	Chemistry—continued:
See Acid.	Gluconeogenesis, VII, (RINGER,
Cerebroside:	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914,
Brain tissue, (Levene and	xvii, 281), xxi, 281
JACOBS, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	—, VIII, (RINGER and FRAN-
1912, xii, 389), xvii, 268	KEL, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
, II, (LEVENE, Jour.	1914, xviii, 81),
Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 359),	xxi, 295
xix, 263	-, IX, (RINGER and FRAN-
1	KEL, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
Chemistry: (See also Physico-	1914, xviii, 233),
chemistry).	xxi, 311
Atheroma, (BALDAUF, Jour.	
Med. Research, 1906, xv,	Infantilism, intestinal, (Mc-
n. s. x, 355), vii, 77	CRUDDEN, Jour. Exper.
B. coli communis and lactis	Med., 1912, xv, 107),
aerogenes, chemical products	xv, 191
of, (Rettger, Am. Jour.	—, —, II, (McCrudden and
Physiol., 1902-03, viii, 284),	FALES, Jour. Exper. Med.,
i, 237	1912, xv, 113),
Brain and cord, (Koch, Am.	xv, 199
Jour. Physiol., 1904. xi,	Liver nucleoproteins, (LE-
303), iii, 241	VENE and MANDEL, Bio-
— in dementia præcox, (Косн	chem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 221),
and MANN, Arch. Neurol.	ix, 603
and Psychiat., 1909, iv,	Meningitis, chemical versus
174), x, 81 	serum treatment of, (FLEX-
— — — , (Koch, Jour.	NER and Amoss, Jour. Ex-
Exper. Mea., 1911, XIII,	per. Med., 1916, xxiii, 683),
301), xiii, 191	yer. Mea., 1910, xxm, 083/, xxv, 239
Complement substances,	
chemical, (Noguchi, Bio -	Milk, woman's, (Holt, Court-
chem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, 327),	NEY, and FALES, Am. Jour.
viii, 111	Dis. Child., 1915, x, 229),
Gluconeogenesis, III, (RIN-	xxiv, 380
GER, FRANKEL, and JONAS,	Nerve tissue degeneration,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913,	(Koch and Goodson, Am .
xiv, 525), xix, 199	Jour. Physiol., 1905-06, xv,
—, IV, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and	272), v, 355
Jonas, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	Nervous system in insanity,
1913, xiv, 539),	(Koch, Arch. Neurol., 1907,
xix, 214	iii, 331), viii, 683
-, V, (RINGER, FRANKEL,	iii, 331), viii, 683 Sarcina lutea, (Wheeler,
and Jonas, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 145),	Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1902,
Chem., 1913, xv, 145),	xvii, 265). i, 227
xix, 244	Serum, hemolytic, and phys-
-, VI, (RINGER and FRANKEL,	ical, (MANWARING, Jour.
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,	Infect. Dis., 1907, iv, 219),
xvi, 563), xx, 339	vi, 375

Chemistry—continued:

Serum, pathology and physical, (Manwaring, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906, iii, 638),

————, (MANWARING, Brit. Med. Jour., 1906^u, 1542), vii, 129

Spleen, (CORPER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 27),

xv, 243

—, during necrosis, (CORPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 429), xv, 437

Chemoimmunology:

Infections, localized, (LAMAR and FLEXNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 1),

xii, 433

--, --, II, (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 212

—, —, III, (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 256), xiv, 324

—, —, IV, (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 581), xvii, 135

Chemoserotherapy:

Pneumococcus, (Moore, H. F., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 389), xxiv, 368

Chemotherapy:

Trypanosome, (TERRY, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1911, 3, pp. 1-70),

Trypanosomiases and spirilloses, (Terry, Arch. Int. Med., 1909, iii, 98),

ix, 499

Chick:

Embryo, in vitro, (Burrows, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 2057), xiii, 25

Chick—continued:

Embryo, in vitro, (Burrows, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1911, x, 63), xiii, 65

Child:

Dysentery, bacillary, and enteritis, in children, (CHARLTON and JEHLE, Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 405), iii, 415

Metabolism of, before and after birth, (CARPENTER and MURLIN, Arch. Int. Med., 1911, vii, 184),

xiii, 139

Valvular disease and vagus stimulation in children, (Robinson and Draper, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106

Chloride:

Determination method, (Mc-LEAN and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 361), xxiii, 436

Excretion, I, (McLean, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 212), xxiii, 455 —, II, (McLean, Jour. Exper.

—,11, (MCLEAN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 366), xxiv, 285

Nephritis, chloride elimination in, (Austin and Eisen-Brey, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 366),

xiv, 398

Chlorine:

Pneumonia, chlorine retention in, (MEDIGRECEANU, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 289), xiv, 351

Chloroform:

Enzymes of serum, effect on, of, (Opie, Barker, and Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 162),

xii, 524

104

-, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 64),

v, 487

Cholera:	Classification:
Hog. See Hog-Cholera.	B. mucosus capsulatus, (PER-
Cholesterol:	KINS, Jour. Infect. Dis.,
Determination, quantitative,	1904, i, 241), ii, 455
(CORPER, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	Bacteria, intestinal, (FORD,
1912, xi, 37), xv, 253	Studies, Roy. Victoria Hosp.,
Wassermann reaction, cho-	Montreal, 1903, i, 487),
lesterol in, (WALKER and	ii, 199
SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Pneumococci, (AVERY, Jour.
1913, xviii, 75),	Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,
xix, 450	804), xxiv, 489
Chondroitin sulphuric acid:	-, (Dochez and Gillespie,
See Acid.	Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lxi, 727), xix, 555
Cicatrization:	Cleavage:
Wound, in vitro, (Ruth, Jour.	Products, egg albumin, (LE-
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,	VENE and BEATTY, Biochem.
422), xiii, 390	Ztschr., 1907, iv, 305),
Circulation:	viii, 69
Cardiac, fuchsin effect upon	—, — —, isoleucine from,
frogs deprived of, (Joseph	(LEVENE and JACOBS, Bio-
and Meltzer, S. J., Jour.	chem. Ztschr., 1908, ix, 231),
Pharmacol. and Exper.	viii, 535
Therap., 1911-12, iii, 183),	—, protein, and anaphylaxis,
xiv, 537	(AUER, J., and VAN SLYKE,
Dextrose retention in, (Klein- er and Meltzer, S. J.,	Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., 1915,	xviii, 210), xix, 166
i. 338), xxiii, 126	—, —, tryptophane in, (LE-
Hematin, effect of, on, (Brown,	VENE and ROUILLER, Jour.
W. H., and LOEVENHART,	Biol. Chem., 1906–07, ii, 481), vii, 157
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	-, proteose, (Levene, Jour.
xviii, 107), xix, 21	Biol. Chem., 1905-06, i, 45),
xviii, 107), xix, 21 Pulmonary and bronchial,	v, 291
(GHOREYEB and KARSNER,	—, spleen nucleoproteins, (LE-
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	VENE and MANDEL, Bio-
xviii, 500), xx, 26	chem. Ztschr., 1907, v, 33),
— embolism, circulation in,	viii, 77
(KARSNER and GHOREYEB, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	-, vitellin, (LEVENE and
xviii, 507), xx, 33	Alsberg, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
Cirrhosis:	1906-07, ii, 127),
Liver, (Opie, Jour. Exper.	vi, 403
Med., 1910, xii, 367),	Clotting:
xi, 477	Blood, of nephrectomized rab-
, 1, , ,	DUS. UNIFILIZER 5 1 200

bits, (Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, Jour. Med. Re-

search, 1904, xii, n. s. vii,

iii, 193

63),

Cluster:

Formation of spermatozoa, (LOEB, J., Jour. Exper. Zool., 1914, xvii, 123),

xxi, 446

Coagulation:

Blood, after adrenalin, (Vos-BURGH and RICHARDS, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 35), iv, 69 —, in pneumonia, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi. 693). xvii, 534

Cobra:

Toxin, (KYES, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl, 21, 57, 82), i, 107

-, (KYES, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1902, xxxix, 886, 918), iii, 145

Cocaine:

Abdominal organs, influence on, of, (Kast and Meltzer, S. J., Med. Rec., 1906, lxx, 1017), vi, 483

Colitis:

Pathogenesis of experimental, (FLEXNER and SWEET, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 514), vii, 28

Colloid:

Hemolysins, diffusion by, influence on, of, (FLENNER and NOGUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 547),

vii, 59

Muscle swelling, colloidal, (Beutner, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 280),

xv, 621

--, --, (BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, xlviii, 217), xviii, 453

Pancreatitis, effect on, of, (FLEXNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 167),

v, 443

Colon bacillus:

See Bacillus coli.

Color:

Index of red blood corpuscles, (BUTTERFIELD, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1912– 13, x, 155), xviii, 283

Complement:

Activity, etc. of guinea pig serum, (Noguchi and Bron-FENBRENNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 69),

xii, 485

Anti-. Sce Anticomplement. Chemical complement substances, (Noguchi, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, 327),

viii, 111

Destruction, (MANWARING, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1

Diabetes, thermolabile, complements in, (Sweet, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 255), ii, 343

Diphtheria, complement-fixation in, (Morse, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, xi, 433),

Fixation, interference of inactive serum and egg white in, (Noguchi and Bronfenberenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 92), xii, 514

Inactivation and regeneration of, (Noguchi, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, 172),

viii, 89

Malignant disease, complement fixation in, (SIMON and THOMAS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 673),

1x, 157

Mid-piece, resistance of, (Marks, H. K., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 590),

xiii, 478

Complement—continued:	Complement—continued:
Mid-piece, thermostability of,	Water, distilled, inactivating,
(MARKS, H. K., Ztschr. f.	(MARKS, H. K., Jour. Exper.
Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.	Med., 1911, xiii, 652),
Therap., 1911, xi, 18),	xiv, 50
xiv, 383	Complementoid:
Rabbit's blood, (Thompson,	(Manwaring, Tr. Chicago
Jour. Med. Research, 1903-	Path. $\bar{Soc.}$, 1903-05, vi,
04, x, n. s. v, 63),	351), v, 395
i, 449	(MANWARING, Centralbl. f.
-splitting, I, (Bronfenbren-	Bakteriol., 1 te Abt., Orig.,
NER and Noguchi, Jour.	1906, xli, 455), vi, 167
Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 598),	(MARKS, H. K., Jour. Exper.
xvi, 130	Med., 1911, xiii, 590),
—, II, (Bronfenbrenner	xiii, 478
and Noguchi, Jour. Exper.	(MARKS, H. K., Ztschr. f.
Med., 1912, xv, 625),	Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.
xvi, 157	Therap., 1911, xi, 18),
Syphilis, deviation of, (MAN-	xiv, 383
WARING, Ztschr. f. Immuni-	Complementophil:
tätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.,	Amboceptors, (EHRLICH and
1909, iii, 309), x, 711	MARSHALL, Bert. klin. Wchn-
—, serum diagnosis, comple-	schr., 1902, xxxix, 585),
ments in, (Noguchi and	ii, 415
Bronfenbrenner, Jour.	Complex:
Exper. $Med.$, 1911, xiii, 78),	Ventricular, with auriculoven-
xii, 498	tricular dissociation, (Сони,
Temperature, etc., effect of,	Heart, 1913, v, 5),
upon, (Nogucнi and Bron-	xx, 484
FENBRENNER, Jour. Exper.	Component:
Med., 1911, xiii, 229),	Third serum, (MANWARING,
xiii, 107	Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906, iii,
Thermolability of, (Man-	647), vi, 353
WARING, Centralbl. f. Bak-	— —, quantitative changes
teriol., 1 te Abt., Orig., 1907,	in, (Manwaring, Jour. In-
xliv, 70), viii, 46	fect. Dis., 1908, v, 55),
Variola, bacteriolytic comple-	viii, 15
ment in, (THOMPSON, Jour.	Compound:
Med. Research, 1903-04, x,	Chemical, decomposition of,
n. s. v, 71), i, 309 -, , (Thompson,	in magnetic field, (HEIMROD,
Jour. Med. Research, 1903-	Ztschr. f. Elektrochem., 1913,
04, x, n. s. v, 63),	$xix, 812), \qquad xx, 220$
1, 449	Nitrogenous, in feces, in in-
,	fantilism, (McCruppen and
Jour. Med. Research, 1904,	FALES, Jour. Exper. Med.,
xi, n. s. vi, 301), iv, 1	1913, xvii, 20), xviii, 520
Ai, II. S. VI, JUI], IV, I	XVIII, 320

Concentration:

Fundulus, adaptation of, to higher, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, liii, 391),

xix, 378

Hydrogen ion, effect of, on urease, (VAN SLYKE and ZACHARIAS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 181),

xxii, 415

Hydroxyl ions in sodium chloride solution, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 176), xii, 618

Conduction:

Heart, studied by injection specimens, (Cohn, Heart, 1913, iv, 225),

xviii, 585

Vagus, left, influence of, on, (Cohn and Lewis, T., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 739), xx, 552

— stimulation affecting, (Cohn, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 732),

xviii, 494

Conductivity:

Nerve trunks, affected by calcium and sodium, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1910-11, viii, 37),

xiii, 179

Conductor:

Central, water-immiscible organic liquids as, (BEUTNER, Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1913, xxiii, 401),

xix, 306

Condyloma:

Treponema calligyrum from, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 89),

xviii, 121

Configuration:

Epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids, (Levene, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 145), xxiv, 154

Conjunctiva:

Trachoma bodies in, (Noguchi and Сонен, Arch. f. Ophth., 1911, xl, 1),

xiii, 53

Conjunctivitis:

Koch-Weeks, (Noguchi and Cohen, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 304),

xxiv, 13

Consumption:

Dextrose, perfused heart, (STEWART, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 59),

xi. 173

Contamination:

Poliomyelitis virus, fly contamination with, (Flexner and Clark, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 1717),

xiii, 539

Contraction:

Auricular, in heart block, (Cohn and Fraser, *Heart*, 1914, v, 141), xxi, 493

Rhythmic, inhibition of, in sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 350),

xii, 639

Wave in stomach, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 165), ix, 455

Control:

Infection and, (FLEXNER, Lancet, 1912ⁿ, 1271; Science, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 685),

xviii, 1

Conversion:

Fatty acids, (LEVENE and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 475),

xx, 310

	O14
Coordination:	Cult
Heart beat, disturbed by ana-	
phylaxis, (AUER, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi,	
tralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi,	
363), xvi, 523	
Copper:	
Ferrocyanide, membrane of,	
(BEUTNER, Jour. Phys.	
Chem., 1913, xvii, 344),	
xviii, 472	
Cord:	
Spinal, chemical analysis of,	
(Koch, Am. Jour. Physiol.,	
1904, xi, 303), iii, 241	l
Corpuscle:	
Blood. See Blood.	
Cow:	
Milk gland, nucleic acid of, (MANDEL and LEVENE,	
(MANDEL and LEVENE,	
Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.,	
Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1905, xlvi, 155),	
iv, 373	
Creatine:	
Excretion, (McCrudden, Jour.	
Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 457),	1
xv, 469	
Infantilism, creatine metab-	
oliem in (McChippen	
olism in, (McCrudden, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,	
xv, 107), xv, 1912,	
Creatinine:	
Infantilism, creatinine metab-	
olism in, (McCrudden, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,	
xv, 107), xv, 1912,	
xv, 107), xv, 191 Crotalus:	
Venom, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour.	
Enhan Mad 1000 -: 522)	
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 532),	
x, 246	
— causing glomerular lesions,	
(PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper.	
Med., 1913, xviii, 149),	
xix, 36 Cultivation: (See also Culture).	
Cuidvadon: (See also Culture).	1

Epithelium,

Rana

(UHLENHUTH, Jour. Exper.

Med., 1914, xx, 614),

pipiens,

xxii, 288

tivation—continued: Methods, infectious diseases, (Noguchi, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1914, li, 509), xxi, 55 Poliomyelitis virus, XV, (FLEX-NER and Noguchi, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 362), xviii, 136 - -, (Flexner and Nogu-CHI, Jour. Exper. Med.,1913, xviii, 461), xix, 104

Rabies parasite, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 314), xix, 71 Sarcomatous tissue in vitro,

(Losee and Ebeling, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 140), xxi, 403

Spirillum obermeieri, (Novy and Knapp, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1906, xlvii, 2152), vii, 143

Spirochæta duttoni, etc., (No-GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 199),

xvii, 22 — gallinarum, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 620), xvii, 161

— kochi, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 199),

xvii, 22

— novyi, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 199),

xvii, 22 — obermeiri, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 199),

xvii, 22
— phagedenis, (Noguchi, Jour.
Exper Med. 1012, vvi. 261)

Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 261), xvii, 57

— refringens, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 466, xv, 481

109

CIII, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,

xvii, 17

xvi, 194),

SUBJECTS Cultivation—continued: Cultivation—continued: Surra trypanosome, (Novy, Trypanosoma brucei, (MAC-MacNeal, and Hare, Jour. NEAL, VI Rep. Michigan Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xlii, Acad. Sc., 1904, p. 173), 1413), iii, 125 iii, 477 — —, (Novy and MACNEAL, Thyroid, in vitro, (CARREL and Burrows, Jour. Exper. Jour. Infect. Dis., 1904, i, 1), Med., 1911, xiii, 416), ii. 423 Tumors, malignant, in vitro, xiii, 382 Tissue, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. (CARREL and BURROWS, Med., 1912, xv, 393), Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xv, 391 xiii, 571), xiii, 469 -, in vitro, (Burrows, Jour. Vaccine virus, (Noguchi, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 539), 2057), xiii, 25 xxiii, 12 -, - -, (Carrel and Bur-Culture: (See also Cultivation) ROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., Cells, pure cultures of, (CAR-1911, xiii, 387), REL, Jour. Exper. Med., xiii, 219 1912, xvi, 165), -,--, (Carrel and Burxvii, 375 ROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., Hodgkin's disease, cultural 1911, xiv, 244), results in, (Bunting and xiv, 311 YATES, Arch. Int. Med., -, - -, (Losee and Ebel-1913, xii, 236), xix, 54 ING, Jour. Exper. Med., Media, effect of, on cell prolif-1914, xix, 593), eration, (Ebeling, Jour. xxi, 365 Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 130), Trachoma bodies, (Noguchi xxi, 393 and Cohen, Jour. Exper. —, for tissues, (INGEBRIGT-SEN, Jour. Exper. Med., Med., 1913, xviii, 572), xx, 51 1912, xv, 397), xv, 395 Treponema calligyrum, (Nogu-—, — —, (Ingebrigtsen, CHI, Jour. Exper. Med., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, 1913, xvii, 89), xvi, 421), xvii, 388 xviii, 121 Spirochetes in cultures, re-— pallidum, (Noguchi, Jour. of, (Bronfensistance Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 99), BRENNER and Noguciii, xiv, 159 Jour. Pharmacol. and Ex-— —, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Therap., 1913, iv, 333), per. Med., 1912, xv, 90), xviii, 185 xv, 164 Tissue, rejuvenation of, (CAR-— —, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. REL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Med., 1912, xvi, 211), 1911, lvii, 1611), xvii, 34 xiv, 515 — —, (Noguchi, Presse méd., Treponema mucosum, (Nogu-

1913, xxi, 801),

xix, 129

Trypanosoma lewisi, immuni-

zation by, (Novy, Perkins,

and CHAMBERS, Jour. In-

sera, (PEARCE, R. M., and

xviii, 35

fect. Dis., 1912, xi, 411),

Culture—continued:

son, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906, Curd: iii, 742), vi, 317 Casein, in infants' stools, Somatogenic, specificity of, (COURTNEY, Am. Jour. Dis. (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Med. Child., 1912, iii, 1), Research, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, xv, 175 1), iii, 201 Current: D Electric, causes of injury of, Death: (Loeb, J., and Beutner, Egg, natural death of, (LOEB, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliv, J., Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, 303), xvii, 416 xv, 201), xix, 398 Cylinder: Heart, (Robinson, Jour. Exper. Axis, in vitro, (INGEBRIGTSEN, Med., 1912, xvi, 291), Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 450 xvii, 182), xviii, 350 Intestinal obstruction, (MAU-–, – –, II, (Ingebrigtsen, RY, Ann. Surg., 1907, xlvi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, 556), viii, 341 xviii, 412), xix, 302 - -, (MAURY, Am. Jour. Cytolysis: Med. Sc., 1909, cxxxvii, General, (OERTEL, Jour. Exper. 725), x, 129 Med., 1906, viii, 103), - -, (MAURY, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 5), Liver necrosis, (Symmers, Jour. xi, 125 Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 64),Serum, foreign, causing, (LOEB, vii, 150 L., STRICKLER, and TUT-TLE, Virchows Arch. f. path. Sea urchin's egg, (Loeb, J., Anat., 1910, cci, 5), and Wasteneys, Biochem. xii, 571 Ztschr., 1911, xxxi, 168), Decidua: xiii, 589 Growth of, in uterus, (Loeb, Cytoryctes: L., Arch. f. Entwckings-Variolæ, Guarnieri, (BRINCKmechn. d. Organ., 1909, ERHOFF and TYZZER, Jour. xxvii, 89), ix, 577 Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, Decomposition: n. s. ix, 340), v. 132 Compounds, chemical, in mag-Cytosine: netic field, (HEIMROD, Ztschr. Nucleic acid, cytosine in, (LEf. Elektrochem., 1913, xix, VENE and MANDEL, Biochem. 812), xx, 220 Ztschr., 1908, ix, 233), Degeneration: viii, 537 Axis cylinders, in vitro, (INGE-Cytotoxin: BRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper. Med., Nephritis due to cytotoxic 1913, xvii, 182),

Cytotoxin—continued:

EISENBREY, Jour. Exper.

Sera, cytotoxic, production of,

(PEARCE, R. M., and JACK-

xiv, 372

xviii, 350

Med., 1911, xiv, 306),

Degeneration—continued:

Blood, under benzene, (SEL-LING, Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. ailg. Path., 1911, li, 576), xv, 501

Calcareous, (KLOTZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 633), v, 211

—, (KLOTZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322),

v, 256

—, (KLOTZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 504), vii. 18 Cell, (OERTEL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 103),

Granular, etc., kidney and liver, (Ophüls, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906–07, iv, 135),

viii, 365

Liver cells in necrosis, (SYM-MERS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 64), vii, 150

-, from chloroform, etc., (OPIE, BARKER, and Do-CHEZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 162),

xii, 524

Nerve tissue, (Koch and GOODSON, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905-06, xv, 272),

v, 355

Deglutition:

Esophagus partly deprived of muscularis, deglutition through, (MELTZER, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906-07, iv, 40), vii, 190

Reflexes in, (Meltzer, S. J., Am. Med., 1906, xii, 37; Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1905-06, iii, 52), vi, 197

Dejecta: (See Feces).

Delage:

Method of parthenogenesis, (LLOYD, Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xxxviii, 402), xx, 466

Dementia præcox:

Brain in, (Koch and Mann, Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., 1909, iv, 174), x, 81

— —, (Koch, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 301),

xiii, 191

Depressor:

Splanchnic, afferent, acting as, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1913, xxvi, 1316),

xviii, 297

Urine, depressor action of, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISEN-BREY, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 26), xi, 435

-, nephritic, depressor substance in, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 128), xi, 260

Desiccation:

Opsonins, influence of desiccation upon, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 455), vii, 549

Destruction:

Blood, in relation to spleen, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 363),

xvii, 89

---, II, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and EISEN-BREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 375),

xvii, 101

-, — — —, III, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 758), xviii, 59

Blood, in relation to spleen, IV, (KARSNER and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvii, 769), xviii, 70 —, —, —, V, (PEARCE, R. M. M., and AUSTIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 780), xviii, 81 —, —, —, VI, (Musser and KRUBHAAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13 —, —, —, VIII, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20 —, —, —, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107 —, —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 191, xxii, 444 —, —, —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 191, xxiii, 489), xxii, 379 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), viii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gaso-	Destruction—continued:	Determination—continued:
(KARSNER and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 769), xviii, 70 —, —, —, V, (PEARCE, R. M., and Austin, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvii, 81 —, —, —, VI, (Musser and Peer, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 20 —, —, VIII, (PEARCE, R. M., and Peer, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20 —, —, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 655), xiv, 69 —, —, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 107) —, —, —, VIX, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 144 —, —, —, X, (KRUMBHAAR and Musser, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1		Amino group, (VAN SLYKE,
xví, 769), xviii, 76 -, -, -, V, (Pearce, R. M., and Austin, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 780), xviii, 81 -, -, -, VI, (Musser and Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13 -, -, -, VIII, (Pearce, R. M., and Peet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20 -, -, -, VIII, (Krumbhaar, Musser, and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 655), xx, 107 -, -, -, IX. (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144 -, -, -, IX. (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, X, (Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, III, (Van Styke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, 1xii, 275) -, Xx, 20 -, -, aliphatic, gasometric determination, (Van Styke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 125), xxi, 107 -, -, IX, (Pearce, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 377 -, IX, (Pearce, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 379 -, IX, (Pearce, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 125), xxi, 144 -, -, -, X, (Archin, 1012, xi	(Karsner and Pearce, R.	Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ge
——————————————————————————————————————		sellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684),
R. M., and Austin, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 780), xviii, 81 —, — — —, VI, (Musser and Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 20 —, —, VII, (Pearce, R. M., and Peet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20 —, —, VIII, (Krumbhaar, Musser, and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107 —, —, —, IX, (Pearce, R. M., and Peeter, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 194), xxi, 144 —, —, —, IX, (Pearce, R. M., and Peeter, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 194), xxi, 144 —, —, —, X, (Krumbhaar and Musser, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxii, 162 —, —, Xi, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxii, 162 —, —, Xi, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxii, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 125), xx, 251 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvii, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvii, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvii, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvii, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvii, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvii, 125), xx, 251 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loef L. Biochem. Ztschr., 1910 L. Biochem. Ztschr., 1910	xvi, 769), xviii, 70	•
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 780), xviii, 81 —, ——, VI, (Musser and Krushahar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13 —, —, —, VII, (Pearce, R.M., and Peet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20 —, —, VIII, (Krushehar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107 —, —, IX, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144 —, —, —, X, (Krushehar and Musser, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 198, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 199, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxii, 425), xii, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), xviii, 489), xviii, 301.	-, , V, (PEARCE,	
Note		
——————————————————————————————————————		•
SER and KRUMBHAAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 487),	,	
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13 -, -, -, -, VII, (PEARCE, R.M., and PEET, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20 -, -, -, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107 -, -, -, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144 -, -, -, -, X, (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -, -, -, XI, (AUSTIN and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (MANWARING, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxii, 44.) Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37) Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37) Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, xxxii, 448), xiv, 211), xxii, 448), xiv, 211), xxii, 448), xiv, 212), xxi, 176 Complement, (MANWARING, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE and Cull LEN, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxii, 211), xxiii, 448), xiv, 211), xxiii, 448), xiv, 211), xxiii, 448), xiv, 211), xxiii, 448), xiv, 211, xxiii, 458), xiv, 65: -, -, aliphatic, gasometric determination, (VAN SLYKE Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14 xvi, 121), xx, 244 xvi, 121), xxi, 211, xvi, 121, xvii, 121, xv		
——————————————————————————————————————		
R.M., and PEET, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20 —, —, VIII, (KRUM- BHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107 —, —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144 —, —, —, X, (KRUM- BHAAR and MUSSER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 121), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 128), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 121), xxii, 121), xxii, 21), xxii, 37: Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrude, Mechanic and Pearce, Med., 1911-12 x, 187), xxii, 1910. Chem., 1911-12 x, 187), xxii, 144 Noterin Biol. Chem., 1911-12 x, 1	487) XVIII, 1913, XVIII, 1913	· ·
R.M., and PEET, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20 —, —, VIII, (KRUM- BHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107 —, —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144 —, —, —, X, (KRUM- BHAAR and MUSSER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 120, xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 121), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 128), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, Med., 1914, xx, 121), xxii, 121), xxii, 21), xxii, 37: Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrude, Mechanic and Pearce, Med., 1911-12 x, 187), xxii, 1910. Chem., 1911-12 x, 187), xxii, 144 Noterin Biol. Chem., 1911-12 x, 1	——————————————————————————————————————	
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, xx, 20 ———————————————————————————————————	R.M., and PEET, Jour,	
494), xx, 20 —, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Mcd., 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107 —, —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144 —, —, —, X, (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, —, XI, (AUSTIN and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (MANWARING, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, xxii, 449), xiv, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasometric determination, (Levene and Van SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), sodium chloride, (Loee I., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxii, 1912, xxii, 1910, xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, b sodium chloride, (Loee I., Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxii, 301), sodium chloride, (Loee I., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxii, 1910, xv, 59	Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,	yvi 121) vv 24'
PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 665),	40.4)	
PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 665),	—,— — —, VIII, (KRUM-	in tissues, (VAN SLYKE
Med., 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107 —, ——, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19),	BHAAR, MUSSER, and	yyi 197) yy 260
XX, 107 ———————————————————————————————————		
Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372 Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144 —, ——, X, (Krumbhaar and Musser, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —, ——, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasometric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xxii, 301), Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372 Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrudden, 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 409 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37) Exper. Med., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372 Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrudden, 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 409 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372 Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrudden, 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 409 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372 Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrudden, 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 409 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372 Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrudden, 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 409 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372 Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrudden, 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 409 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372 Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrudden, 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 409 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xxii, 162 LEN, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 653 —, ——————————————————————————————————		
R. M., and Pepper, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19),	*	
Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrudden phosphates, (McCrudden Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 400 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37) —, — — —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1910 Calcium, with magnesium and phosphates, (McCrudden Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 400 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 37) Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914 xix, 211), xxii, 44. Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 65. —, ——, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xv, 59)		yvii 37
xxi, 144 -,, X, (KRUM-BHAAR and MUSSER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 -,, XI, (AUSTIN and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (MANWARING, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 -, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 1912, xxii, 301), phosphates, (McCRudden, 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 409 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37) Len, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxii, 440 Urea, (VAN SLYKE and Cull Len, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxii, 440 Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 650 -, -, -, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		·
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 408 xxi, 162 -, , XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 -, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 1912, xxii, 301), Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911–12 x, 187), xiv, 409 Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37) xv, 25. Urea, (Van Slyke and Cullen, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914 xix, 211), xxii, 44. Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 65, , (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), yxv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		
x, 187), xiv, 408 Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —,———, XI, (AUSTIN and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xxii, 301), xx, 187), Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37) xv, 25. Urea, (Van Slyke and Cull Len, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxii, 44. Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 65. —,——, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), yv, 25. Urea, (Van Slyke and Cull Len, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 211), xxxii, 44. Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), yiv, 65. —,——, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), yiv, 65.	*	Lour. Biol. Chem. 1911-12
Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162 —,——, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xxii, 301), Cholesterol, (Corper, Jour Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37) Xx, 25. Urea, (Van Slyke and Cull Len, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 211), xxii, 44. Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), —,——, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xxxix, 167), Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1910, xxii, 301),		x, 187), xiv, 409
xxi, 162 —, — —, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37) Urea, (Van Slyke and Cullen, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxii, 44.) Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 65. —, —, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59		
—,———, XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Xv, 25. Urea, (Van Slyke and Cullen, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxii, 44. Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 65. —,——, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59. Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59.		Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37)
Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Urea, (Van Slyke and Cul Len, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxii, 444) Len, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xxii, 445 Len, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914	,	
Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xxii, 301), Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916 Len, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914 xix, 211), xxiii, 444 Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 449), xiv, 655 —, ——, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		
xxi, 176 Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), xix, 211), xxii, 44. Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 65. —, —, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59. Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59.		
Complement, (Manwaring, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Detoxication: Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 65: —, —, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59: Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59: Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59: Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59:		xix, 211), xxii, 443
Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J. and Wasteneys, Biochem Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 659 —, —, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeber, 1912, xii, 301), L. Biochem. Ztschr., 1910	,	
1906, vi, 425), · vii, 1 Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 65: —, ——, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59: Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loebell, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		Acids, by salts, (Loeb, J.
Determination: Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 658 —, —, (Loeb, J., and Was Teneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loebell, 1912, xii, 301), I., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		
Amino-acid nitrogen, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasometric determination, (Levene and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), xii, 301), xiv, 653 —, —, (Loeb, J., and Was Teneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, 1912, xii, 301), I., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489),
metric, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), —, —, (Loeb, J., and Was Teneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loeb Sl., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		xiv, 655
Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 125), xx, 251 —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr. 21912, xxxix, 167), xv, 59 Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loen Sodium chloride, L. Biochem. Ztschr. 1910		─, ─ ─, (Loeb, J., and Was
—, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), —, in urine, gasemetric determination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1904 Sodium chloride, (Loef I., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		
mination, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301), Potassium and calcium, by sodium chloride, (Loene I Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		
SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., sodium chloride, (Loen 1912, xii, 301), I., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910		
1912, xii, 301), I., Biochem, Ztschr., 1910		
1912, XII, 301), xvii, 235 J., Brochem. Ztschr., 1910 xxviii, 176), xii, 618	SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	
XVII, 233 XXVIII, 170), XII, 013		J., Brochem. Ztschr., 1910
	xvii, 235	xxviii, 170), xii, 018

Detoxication—continued:

Potassium chloride, by calcium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WAS-TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, 308),

xiii, 653

—, — sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxi, 450), xiii, 599

Sodium bromide, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 185),

xv, 605

— chloride, by potassium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Was-TENEYS, Biochem, Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 480),

xiv, 645

Development:

Infantilism, failure to develop in, (McCrudden and FALES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 202),

xviii, 550

Insects, salts required for, (LOEB, I., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 431), xxiv, 246

Potential differences on animal surfaces, (Loeb, J., BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, lix, 195), xx, 458

Retarded, creatine excretion in, (McCrudden, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 457),

xv. 469

Sea urchin's egg, influenced by bases, (Loeb, J., and Was-TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvii, 410),

xv, 557 reversibility in, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xxxviii, 277),

xx, 443

Deviation:

Complement. See Complement.

Device:

Respiration, artificial, (MELT-ZER, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 1407),

xviii, 306

Dextrose:

See Glucose.

Diabetes:

Acetaldehyde, etc., effect of, on sugar in, (RINGER and Frankel, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 563),

xx, 339

Experimental, (Underhill, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1905-06, i, 113), v. 271

Fasting, (ALLEN, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1915, cl, 480),

xxiv, 361

Glucose from dioxyacetone in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 233), xxi, 311

- elimination in, (RINGER and Frankel, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 81),

xxi, 295

Isobutyric, etc., acids in, (RIN-GER, FRANKEL, and Jonas, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 525), xix, 199

Mellitus, blood reactions in. (SWEET, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 255). ii, 343

fasting treatment of, (STILLMAN, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1916, cli, 505),

xxv, 533

Metabolism, (Allen, New York State Jour. Med., 1915, xv, 330), xxiv, 325

Scientific and clinical phases of, (ALLEN, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1916, lxvi, 1525),

xxv, 545

Studies, (Allen, Jour. Am. Med.Assn., 1914, lxiii, 939). xxi, 586

Diabetes—continued:	Diarrhea: (See also Dysentery).
Carrier ata neide in (RIV-	B. dysenteriæ, agglutination
Succinic, etc., acids in, (RIN-	
GER, FRANKEL, and Jonas,	of, with serum from diar-
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913,	rhea, (WINNE, Monograph,
xiv, 539), xix, 214	Diarrheal Diseases of In-
Tourstand (AllEN Roston	fancy, Rockefeller Insti-
Treatment, (ALLEN, Boston	1004 = 110\)
Med. and Surg. Jour., 1915,	tute, 1904, p. 118),
clxxii, 241), xxii, 542	ii, 112
— and exercise, (ALLEN, Bos-	— — in infants, (Wollstein,
ton Med. and Surg. Jour.,	Jour. Med. Research, 1903-
	04, x, n.s.v., 11), i, 369
1915, clxxiii, 743),	China at Thomas Wil
xxiv, 455	— —, Shiga, at Thomas Wil-
Diagnosis:	son Sanitarium, (Knox,
Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and	Monograph, Diarrheal Dis-
Course Love 1 m Med	eases of Infancy, Rockefel-
CLARK, Jour. Am. Med.	ler Institute, 1904, p. 148),
Assn., 1911, lvi, 585),	
xiii, 183	ii, 142
Syphilis, butyric acid test for,	Conclusion, (Flexner, Mono-
(Noguchi and Moore, J. W.,	graph, Diarrheal Diseases
Law Enter Med 1000 vi	
Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi,	of Infancy, Rockefeller In-
604), x, 290	stitute, 1904, p. 121),
- serum, (Noguchi, Jour.	ii, 115
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 392),	-, clinical, (Holt, Mono-
ix, 528	graph, Diarrheal Diseases
	of Infancy, Rockefeller In-
——, (Noguchi, Jour. Am.	
Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 934),	stitute, 1904, p. 185),
x, 433	ii, 179
, (Noguchi and Bron-	Dejecta of, (Collins, Jour.
	Infect. Dis., 1905, ii, 620),
FENBRENNER, Jour. Exper.	iv, 438
Med., 1911, xiii, 78),	
xii, 498	Etiology of infants', (DUVAL
— —, (Noguchi, Ztschr. f.	and Bassett, Monograph,
Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.	Diarrheal Diseases of In-
	fancy, Rockefeller Institute,
Therap., 1910, vii, 353),	1904, p. 7), ii, 1
xii, 593	Investigations summer of 1002
— —, (Noguchi and Bron-	Investigations, summer of 1903,
	(FLEXNER, Monograph, Diar-
FENBRENNER, Jour. Exper.	rheal Diseases of Infancy,
Med., 1911, xiii, 210),	Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p.
X111, 88	31), ii, 25
, (Noguchi and Bron-	Report, (BASSETT, Monograph,
FENBRENNER, Jour. Exper.	
	Diarrheal Diseases of In-
Med., 1911, xiii, 217), 0.5	fancy, Rockefeller Institute,
xiii, 95	1904, p. 88), il, 82
— —, (Noguchi, Ztschr. f.	-, (Cordes, Monograph, Diar-
Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.	rheal Diseases of Infancy,
Therap., 1911, ix, 715),	Rockefeller Institute, 1904,
xiv, 611 (p. 67), ii, 61

Diarrhea-continued:

Report, (DUVAL and SCHORER, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 42), ii, 36

—, (GAY and STANTON, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 61),

ii, 55

—, (KENDALL, Monograph,
Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute,
1904, p. 76), ii, 70

—, (Lewis, P. A., Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 82), ii, 76

—, (WAITE, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 72), ii, 66

—, (WOLLSTEIN and DEWEY, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 55), ii, 49

Stools, composition of, (HOLT, COURTNEY, and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 213), xxii, 558

Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, diarrhea at, (KNOX, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 26),

ii, 20

Diet:

Cancer influenced by, (Rous, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915, xxvi, 146),

Carbohydrate, effect of, on creatine excretion, (McCrud-Den, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 457),

xv, 469

Diet—continued:

Intestinal flora influenced by, (HERTER and KENDALL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909–10, vii, 203), xi, 205 Physiological resistance in re-

Physiological resistance in relation to, (Foster, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10, vii, 379), xi, 503

Tumors influenced by, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 433), xxii, 1

Differentiation:

Trypanosome, (TERRY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 802), xi, 41

Diffusion:

Acid, into egg, affected by electrolytes, (LOEB, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 139), xxiv, 218

Hemolysins, influence of colloids upon, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 547),

vii, 59

Poliomyelitis virus, (FLEXNER and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 509),

xxii, 139

Potassium from cell, (LOEB, J., and CATTELL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 41), xxiv, 193

Digestibility: (See also Digestion).

Protein, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 219).

xiii, 521

Digestion: (See also Digestibility).

Casein, in relation to carbohydrates, (Goldthwaite,

Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10,

vii, 69), xi, 181

Gastric, effect of milk modifiers upon, (CLARKE, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1909, cxxxvii, 872), x, 171

Digestion—continued:	Digitalis—continued:
Protein, in dogfish, (VAN	T wave, effect on, of, (Cohn,
SLYKE and WHITE, Jour.	FRASER, and JAMIESON,
Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 209),	Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xiii, 509	xxi, 593), xxiii, 413
-, products of, in body, II,	Dihydrosphingosine:
(VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol.	Derivatives, (Levene and
Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 187),	WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
xx, 260	1916, xxiv, 63),
_,, III, (VAN	xxv, 353
SLYKE and MEYER, Jour.	Oxidation, (Levene and
Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi,	West, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
197), xx, 269	1913–14, xvi, 549),
	xx, 331
-,,, IV, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour.	-, (LEVENE and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914,
Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi,	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914,
213), xx, 286	xviii, 481), xxi, 360
	Diketone:
-,,, V, (VAN	Piperazin ring, splitting up of,
SLYKE and MEYER, Jour.	(HEIMROD, Ber. d. deutsch.
Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi,	chem. Gesellsch., 1914, xlvii,
(231), xx, 303	338), xx, 356
Tryptic, of egg albumin, (LE-	Dilatation:
VENE and BEATTY, Bio-	Pupil, adrenalin, (MELTZER,
chem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 299),	S. J., and AUER, C. M.,
vii, 459	Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904,
-, - gelatin, (LEVENE and	xi, 28), iv, 45 —, —, II, (MELTZER, S. J.,
BEATTY, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904, xi,
1900, viii, 461),	37), iv, 54
vi, 201	—, —, III, (MELTZER, S. J.,
—, — —, CLEVENE and	and AUER, C. M., Am. Jour.
BEATTY, Ber. d. deutsch.	Physiol., 1904, xi, 40),
chem. Gesellsch., 1906, xxxix,	iv, 57
2060), x, 641	Dilution:
-,, (LEVENE, Ber. d.	Medium, effect of, on cell
deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.,	proliferation, (EBELING,
1910, xliii, 3168),	Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx,
xiii, 573	130), xxi, 393
Digestive tract:	-, -, - spleen growth,
B. bulgaricus in, (HERTER and	(CARREL and BURROWS,
Kendall, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
1908–09, v, 293), xi, 5	xiii, 562), xiii, 458
Digitalis:	Dioxyacetone:
Electrocardiograph showing	Glucose from, in diabetes,
action of, (Cohn, Jour.	(RINGER and FRANKEL,
Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxv,	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914,
1527), xxiv, 403	xviii, 233), xxi, 311

Dioxydiaminoarsenobenzene:

Vaccine infected rabbits, action upon, of, (MARKS, L. H., München. med. Wchnschr., 1910, lvii, 2619),

xii, 691

Diphtheria:

Complement fixation, (Morse, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, xi, 433), xviii, 51

Diplococcus:

intracellularis meningitidis. See Meningococcus.

Disaccharide:

Muscle plasma, etc., action of, on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 347), xvi, 1
Tissues, action of, on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 469), xxi, 350

Disease:

Arterial, experimental. (HILL, Arch. Int. Med., 1910, v, 22), xi, 197

Hodgkin's. See Hodgkin's disease.

Infectious, cultivation methods for, (Noguchi, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1914, li, 509), xxi, 55

Malignant, complement fixation in, (SIMON and THOMAS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 673). ix, 157

Valvular, chronic, in children, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106

Dissociation:

Auriculoventricular, (COHN, Heart, 1913, v, 5),

xx, 484

Distillation:

Amino-acid ether, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 214),

ix, 611

Distillation—continued:

Ammonia, apparatus for, (Ko-BER, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1908, xxx, 1131),

ix, 77

Diuresis:

Adrenalin, absorption in relation to, (Kleiner and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 190),

xix, 146

Magnesium salts, toxic doses, influence of diuresis upon, (Meltzer, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and. Med., 1906-07, iv, 154),

viii, 49

Thymine, diuretic effect of, (Levene, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 316),

vii, 445

Dogfish:

Protein digestion of, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 209), xiii, 509

Donor:

Transfusion methods for testing, (Rous and Turner, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv, 1980),

xxiii, 99

Drosophila:

Mutants in, (LOEB, J., and BANCROFT, Science, 1911, n.s. xxxiii, 781),

xiii, 533

Drug:

Excretion influenced by, (Mc-LEAN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 366),

xxiv, 285

Duct:

Thoracic. See Thoracic duct.

Duodenum:

Secretion of, (Maury, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 5), xi, 125

Dura:	Dysentery—continued:
Leukocytes, subdural injec-	feller Institute, 1904, p.
tions of, (MANWARING, Jour.	159), ii, 153
Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 1),	— — —, —, (Cordes, Mono-
xv, 87	graph, Diarrheal Diseases
	of Infancy, Rockefeller In-
Dysentery: (See also Diarrhea).	stitute, 1904, p. 155),
Acute, and B. dysenteriæ, (GAY	ii, 149
and Duval, Univ. Penn.	
Med. Bull., 1903-04, xvi,	, Shiga, acute dysen-
177), i, 393	tery, (GAY and DUVAL
—, etiology of, (VEDDER and	Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.,
Duval, Jour. Exper. Med.,	1903–04, xvi, 177),
1902, vi, 181), i, 1	i, 393
Bacillary, (CHARLTON and	— —, —, diarrhea at Thomas
JEHLE, Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.,	Wilson Sanitarium, (Knox,
1904, xix, 405),	Monograph, Diarrheal Dis-
iii, 415	eases of Infancy, Rocke-
B. dysenteriæ, agglutination	
of, with diarrheal blood,	feller Institute, 1904, p.
(WINNE, Monograph, Diar-	148), ii, 142
rheal Diseases of Infancy,	,, relation to bac-
	teriolysis, (GAY, Univ.
Rockefeller Institute, 1904,	Penn. Med. Bull., 1903-04,
p. 118), ii, 112	xvi, 171), i, 401
— —, in diarrheal dejecta,	— —, —, infection at Babies'
(Collins, Jour. Infect. Dis.,	Hospital, (REED, Mono-
1905, ii, 620), iv, 438	graph, Diarrheal Diseases of
——, — infantile diarrhea,	Infancy, Rockefeller Insti-
(WOLLSTEIN, Jour. Med.	tute, 1904, p. 175),
Research, 1903-04, x, n. s.	ii, 169
v, 11), i, 369	
——, — normal intestines,	——,—,—, intestinal, (LA
(Wollstein, Monograph,	FETRA and HOWLAND,
Diarrheal Diseases of In-	Monograph, Diarrheal Dis-
fancy, Rockefeller Institute,	eases of Infancy, Rocke-
1904, p. 193), ii, 187	feller Institute, 1904, p.
- infection, (HASTINGS,	137), ii, 131
Monograph, Diarrheal Dis-	——, —, —, in New York
eases of Infancy, Rocke-	Foundling Hospital, (FREE-
feller Institute, 1904, p.	MAN, Monograph, Diar-
170), ii, 164	rheal Diseases of Infancy,
——, (WARFIELD, Mono-	Rockefeller Institute, 1904,
graph, Diarrheal Diseases	p. 163), ii, 157
of Infancy, Rockefeller In-	— —, —, —, pathological
stitute, 1904, p. 166),	anatomy of, (Howland,
ii, 160	Monograph, Diarrheal Dis-
, intestinal, (AMBERG,	eases of Infancy, Rocke-
Monograph, Diarrheal Dis-	feller Institute, 1904, p. 94),
eases of Infancy, Rocke-	ii, 88

Dysentery—continued:

B. dysenteriæ, vaccination and serum against, (GAY, Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., 1902-03, xv, 307), i, 133

Serum, rapid production of, (FLEXNER and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 515), xxii, 145

therapy, (GAY, Univ. Penn.
 Med. Bull., 1902-03, xv,
 307), i, 133

E

Ear:

Suprarenal extract, effect of, on rabbit's, (Meltzer, S. J., and Meltzer, C., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 252), i, 381

Eck's fistula:

(SWEET, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 163), iv, 329
Nuclein metabolism with, (SWEET and LEVENE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 229), vii, 297

Edema:

(PEARCE, R. M., Arch. Int. Med., 1909, iii, 422),

x, 191

Edestin:

Leucine fraction in, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 419),

x, 421

Egg:

Albumin cleavage products, (Levene and Beatty, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 305), viii, 69

——, isoleucine from, (Levene and Jacobs, Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, ix, 231), viii, 535

-, tryptic digestion of, (Levene and Beatty, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 299), vii, 459

Egg—continued:

Fertilization of, by ox serum, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Science, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 255), xvii, 412

Fertilized, oxidations of, influenced by bases, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 459), xix, 354

—, shortening of life of, in salt solutions, (Loeb, J., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xl, 322), xxii, 323

Fundulus, diffusion of acid into, (LOEB, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 139), xxiv, 218

--, life of, in distilled water, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Ent-wcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1910-11, xxxi, 654),

xiii, 637

Invertebrate, fertilized by serum, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Science, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 255), xvii, 412

Life of, (LOEB, J., Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xv, 201),

xix, 398

—, in relation to fertilization, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Ent-wcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1910-11, xxxi, 658),

xiii, 641

Oxidations, effect of hypertonic solution on, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 469), xix, 360

Sea urchin's, effect of bases on, (LOEB, J., and WAS-TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvii, 410),

xv, 557

Egg—continued: Sea urchin's, oxidations of, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxi, 168), xiii, 589 — —, — —, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 153),

xxiii, 319

— —, parthenogenesis of, by Delage's method, (LLOYD, Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xxxviii, 402),

— —, reversibility in development of, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entwckngsmechn. d.Organ., 1914, xxxviii, 277),

xx, 443

— —, reversible activation of, (LOEB, J., Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, 103),

xxiii, 372

— —, toxicity of poisons for, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix, 80), xii, 675

— —, — — sodium chloride for, (LOEB, J., and WAS-TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 340),

xii, 629

— —, unfertilized, influence of bases upon, (LOEB, J., and Wasteneys. Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 355), xviii, 487

-, -, segmentation of, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1913, xxxvi, 626),

xix, 326

Spermatozoon, development outside of, (LOEB, J., and BANCROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 381),

xv, 403

Egg—continued:

Spermatozoon, entrance of, into, (LOEB, J., Science, 1914, n. s. xl, 316), xxi, 474 -, --, --, (Loeb, J., Am. Naturalist, 1915, xlix, 257),

xxiii, 293

Starfish, oxidation processes in fertilized, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1912, xxxv, 555),

xviii, 450

Substances, specific, causing cluster formation of spermatozoa, (Loeb, J., Jour. Exper. Zool., 1914, xvii, 123), xxi, 446

Unfertilized, activation of, by ultra-violet rays, (Loeb, J., Science, 1914, n. s. xl, 680), xxii, 356

White, interference of inactive serum and, (Noguchi Bronfenbrenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 92), xii, 514

Yolk, cephalin of, (Levene and West, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 111),

xxv, 381

Ehrlich:

606. See Salvarsan.

Electricity:

Copper ferrocvanide, electric properties of membrane of, (BEUTNER, Jour. Phys. Chem., 1913, xvii, 344), xviii, 472

Injury, by electric current, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliv, 303), xvii, 416

Proteins and agglutinins, electrical charge of, (FIELD and TEAGUE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 222), vii, 309

Electrocardiograph:

Anaphylactic rabbit studied by, (AUER, J., and ROB-INSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913. xviii, 450),

xix, 188

Changes, experimental, studied by, (Fraser, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 292), xxiv, 273

Digitalis action studied by, (COHN, FRASER, and JAMIEson, Jour. Exper. Med.,

1915, xxi, 593),

xxiii, 413 ---, (Cohn, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxv, 1527), xxiv, 403 Heart, death of, studied by, (ROBINSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 291),

xvii, 450

Studies, (ROBINSON and DRAP-ER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 217), xiv, 291

Tabes studied by, (Levene, Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv, xxiii, 381 758).

Vagus nerve action studied by, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106

Electrode:

Water-immiscible organic substances, electrode-like behavior of, (Beutner, Ztschr. f. physikal. Chem., 1914, lxxxvii, 385), xxi, 418

Electrolysis:

Diketone piperazin ring, splitting of, by electrolytic reduction, (Heimrod, Ber. d.chem. Gesellsch., deutsch. 1914, xlvii, 338),

xx, 356

Permeability, etc., of electrolytic action, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xlvii, 127), xviii, 410 Electrolyte:

Acid, diffusion of, into egg, affected by, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 139),

xxiv, 218

Potassium, diffusion of, affected by, (Loeb, J., and Cat-TELL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 41),

xxiv, 193

Electromotive force:

I, (BEUTNER, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 2040),

xxii, 330

II, (BEUTNER, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 2045),

xxii, 337

Living organs, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, Science, 1911, n. s. xxxiv, 884),

Elimination:

Bladder. through mucosa, (KLEINER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 310),

xix, 184

Glucose, in diabetes, (RINGER and Frankel, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 81),

xxi, 295

Nitrogen, etc., (LEVENE and KOBER, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908–09, xxiii, 324),

ix, 479

following amino-acids, (LEVENE and MEYER, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 214), x, 615

- and chlorides in nephritis, (Austin and Eisenbrey, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 366), xiv, 398

-, in nephritis, (PEARCE, R. M., HILL, and EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 196), xi, 340

Phenolsulfonephthalein, from kidney, (Eisenbrey, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 462), xiv, 458

Radium, (SALANT and MEYER,

Salvarsan, febrile reactions

Am. Jour. Physiol., 1907-

(Swift

viii, 353

and

Elimination—continued:

08, xx, 366),

following,

ELLIS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn.,	Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix,
1911, lvii, 2051),	874), xvii, 124
xv, 81 Strychnine, in bile, (Meltzer,	Emergency:
S. J., and SALANT, Jour.	Respiration, artificial, in,
Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 127),	(Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am.
v, 403	Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 1407), xviii, 306
—, — nephrectomized rabbits,	
(SALANT, Jour. Med. Re-	Emulsion: Tumor, injected into mice,
search, 1904, xii, n. s. vii,	(Rous, Ztschr. f. Immuni-
41), iii, 289	tätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.,
Embolism:	1909–10, iv, 238),
Pulmonary, circulation in,	xi, 95
(KARSNER and GHOREYEB, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	Encephalitis:
xviii, 507), xx, 33	Syphilitic, produced with T .
Embryo:	pallidum from brain of gen-
Blind fish, (LOEB, J., Biol.	eral paralytics, (Noguchi,
Bull., 1915, xxix, 50),	Presse méd., 1913, xxi, 805),
xxiii, 353	xix, 138
Chick, cultivation of, in vitro,	Endowment:
(Burrows, Jour. Am. Med.	Medical research, (WELCH,
Assn., 1910, lv, 2057),	Descriptive pamphlet,
xiii, 25	Rockefeller Institute, 1906,
-, growth of, in vitro, (Bur-	p. 26), vi, 20
ROWS, Jour. Exper. Zool.,	End-piece:
1911, x, 63), xiii, 65 —, mammalian tissue im-	Complement, resistance of,
planted in, (Murphy, Jour.	(Marks, H. K., Jour. Exper.
Exper. Med., 1914, xix,	Med., 1911, xiii, 652),
181), $xx, 170$	xiv, 50
Foreign, transplantability of	Energy:
tissues to, (Murphy, Jour.	Law, photochemical, applied
Exper. Med., 1913, xvii,	to light reactions in ani-
482), xviii, 223	mals, (EWALD, Science, 1913, n. s. xxxviii, 236),
Sarcoma implanted in, (Mur- PHY and Rous, Jour. Exper.	xix, 394
Med., 1912, xv, 119),	Metabolism of mother and
xv, 207	child before and after birth,
Tissue, and pregnancy, (Rous,	(CARPENTER and MURLIN,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,	Arch. Int. Med., 1911, vii,
xiii, 248), xiii, 128	184), xiii, 139

Embryo—continued:

239),

Tissue, and tumor, (Rous, Jour.

Tumors, malignant, trans-

planted to, (MURPHY, Jour.

Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,

xiii, 115

Enteritis: Enzyme—continued: Catarrhal, etiology of, (CHARL-Physical properties of, (Levy, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1905, ii, TON and JEHLE, Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 405), iv, 155 iii, 415 Serum, proteolytic, effect of Enzyme: chloroform upon, (Opie, Action, (VAN SLYKE and CUL-Barker, and Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, LEN, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 141), 162), xii, 524 xxii, 377 Tissue, tuberculous, (OPIE and Aliphatic amino BARKER, Jour. Exper. Med., group, quantitative method for, 1908, x, 645), ix, 125 applied to, (VAN SLYKE, Ber. Eosin: d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., Saponin, effect on, of, (No-1910, xliii, 3170), GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., xiii, 577 1906, viii, 268), Cerebrospinal fluid, (Dochez, v, 484 Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, Snake venom, action on, of, x, 394 718), Jour. (Noguchi, Exper. Complement deviation, syph-Med., 1906, viii, 252), ilis, enzymes in relation v, 456 to, (MANWARING, Ztschr. Sporulation, inhibitory influf. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. ence upon, of, (Noguchi, Therap., 1909, iii, 309), Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 711 x, 30),viii, 448 Exudates, fibrinous, (BARKER, Tetanus, action on, of, (FLEX-Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, NER and NOGUCHI, Jour. x, 666),ix, 150 Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 1), -, inflammatory, (OPIE, Jour. v, 499 Exper. Med., 1905, vii, — **—, —,** (Noguciii, 316), iv, 309 Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, -, phagocytic cell, (Opie, vii, 413 ix, 281), Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, — immunity after, (Noguciii, viii, 410), vi, 204 , tuberculous, (OPIE and Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 291), vii, 423 BARKER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 686), x, 338 Eosinophil: Fibrin, (BARKER, Jour. Exper. Cells, granulation, (Opie, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, exxvii, Med., 1908, x, 343), viii, 601 217), ii. 483 Liver necrosis, (PEARCE, R. M., —, —, in relation to infection, and Jackson, Jour. Exper. (Opie, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., Med., 1907, ix, 534), 1904, exxvii, 477), viii, 262 iii, 107

-, -, - - - -, (Opie,

Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904,

iii, 431

xix, 136),

-, proteolytic,

xii, 666),

Jour. Exper. Med., 1910,

(Dochez,

xii, 280

124

tions of, (Herter

1902, lxxx, 201),

Med.

RICHARDS,

Epinephrine—continued: Epidemic: Glycosuria following Koch-Weeks bacillus coninjections of, (HERTER, junctivitis, (Noguchi and Med.News, 1902, lxxx, 865), COHEN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 304), xxiv, 13 M yocarditis, histological changes following, (PEARCE, Epidemiology: R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., Poliom velitis, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and Amoss, Jour. 1906, viii, 400), vi, 186 Exper. Med., 1914, xix, xx, 176 195), Nerves, adrenalin in, (Melt-Epi-isosaccharic acid: ZER, S. J., Arch. f. exper. See Acid. Path. u. Pharmakol., 1908, **Epinephrine** (Adrenalin): lix, 458), ix, 571 Absorption, (AUER, J., and Poliomyelitis, epinephrine in-GATES, Jour. Exper. Med., jections in, (Clark, Jour. 1916, xxiii, 757), Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, xxv, 315 xvii, 39 367), —, (Kleiner and Meltzer, Pupil dilatation, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., S. J., and AUER, C. M., 1913, xviii, 190), Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904, xix, 146 xi, 28), iv, 45 —, influence of suprarenal --, (Meltzer, S. J., Am. extract upon, (Meltzer, Jour. Physiol., 1904, xi, 37), S. J., and AUER, J., Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, iv., 54 207), iii, 531 — —, (MELTZER, S. J., and Antagonistic action AUER, C. M., Am. Jour. (PEARCE, R. M., and EISEN-Physiol., 1904, xi, 40), BREY, Am. Jour. Physiol., iv, 57 1910, xxvi, 26), xi. 435 —, effects on, of, (Joseph, Aortic calcification after, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, (KLOTZ, Jour. Exper. Med., xv, 644), xvi, 178 1906, viii, 322), —, frog, effect of adrenalin Blood sugar content, etc., upon, (Meltzer, S. J., after, (Vosburgh Deutsch. med. Wchnschr., RICHARDS, Am. Jour. Phys-1909, 575), x, 659 iol., 1903, ix, 35), Transudation, effect on, of, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, iv, 69 — vessels, rabbit's ear, effect J., Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., on, of, (Meltzer, S. J. 1904, xix, 207), and Meltzer, C., Am. Jour. iii, 531 Physiol., 1903, ix. 252), i, 381 Vascular lesions produced by, Glycosuria following injec-(PEARCE, R. M., and BAL-

and

News.

i, 27

DAUF, Am. Jour. Med. Sc.,

vi, 411

1906, cxxxii, 737),

Vasomotor innervation in adrenalin vasoconstriction, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELT-ZER, C., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 147), **Epithelium:** (See also Skin). Cancerous and normal, false transition between, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 494), xviii, 235 - secondary union of, (Rous, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1939), Cells, frog skin cultures, (UH-LENHUTH, Jour. Exper.Med., 1915, xxii, 76), xxiii, 264 Rana pipiens, cultivation of, (UHLENHUTH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 614), xxii, 288 Ergot: Stomach and intestines, action on, of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 143), vi, 379 Erysipelas: Opsonic index in, (Schorer, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1907, cxxxiv, 728), viii, 169 **Erythrocyte** (Red blood cell): Color index of, (Butterfield, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1912–13, x, 155), xviii, 283 Hemolysin of, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 763), xi, 17 Malarial parasite in relation to, (Rowley-Lawson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 324),xviii, 165 - - - (Rowley-LAWSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 450), xxi, 72

Epinephrine—continued:

Erythrocyte—continued:

Malarial parasite, tertian, in relation to, (LAWSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 584), xxiii, 44

Preservation of, in vitro, I, (Rous and Turner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 219), xxv, 107

— , — , II, (Rous and Turner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 239),

xxv, 127

Resistance of, to salt solutions, (SMITH and BROWN, H. R., Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 425).

vii, 85

— —, after splenectomy, (KARSNER and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 769), xviii, 70

Spleen, function of, in forming, (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108),

xxi, 162

Erythrolysin:

Specific, (QUINAN, Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., 1904, v, 95), iii, 459

Erythrosin:

Saponin, effect on, of, (No-GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 268),

v, 484

Snake venom, action on, of, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 252),

v, 456

Eserine:

Magnesium, inhibitory effect of, upon, (JOSEPH, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 215), ix, 467

Frankagus	Ethylhydrocuprein (Optochin):
Esophagus: Deglutition through esopha-	Pneumococci, effect on, of,
	(Moore, H. F., Jour. Exper.
gus partly deprived of mus-	Med., 1915, xxii, 269),
cularis, (MELTZER, S. J.,	xxiv, 250
Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and	
Med., 1907, iv, 40),	-,, -, (Moore, H. F.,
vii, 190	Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
Peristalsis of, (Meltzer, S.	xxii, 551), xxiv, 421
J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.	Etiology:
and Med., 1907, iv, 35),	Bacteria, acid-resisting, etio-
vii, 185	logical significance of, (AB-
Vagus reflexes upon, (MELT-	BOTT and GILDERSLEEVE,
zer, S. J., and Auer, J.,	Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.,
Brit. Med. Jour., 1906 ^{tt} ,	1902–03, xv, 106), i, 55
1806), vi, 415	Diarrhea, infants', (Duval
_	and Bassett, Monograph,
Ester:	Diarrheal Diseases of In-
Halogenethyl, hexamethylene-	fancy, Rockefeller Institute,
tetraminium salts of, (JACOBS	1904, p. 7), ii, 1
and Heidelberger, Jour.	Dysentery, acute, (VEDDER and
Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 439),	DUVAL, Jour. Exper. Med.,
xxiii, 228	1902, vi, 181), i, 1
Method, quantitative deter-	-, bacillary. (CHARLTON and
mination of proline by, (VAN	JEHLE, Tr. Assn. Am.
Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	Phys., 1904, xix, 405),
1911, ix, 205),	iii, 415
xiii, 505	
-splitting action of bile, (HEW-	Edema, importance of renal injury in etiology of,
LETT, Bull. Johns Hopkins	(PEARCE. R. M., Arch. Int.
Hosp., 1905, xvi, 20),	Med., 1909, iii, 422).
iv, 433	
, ,	x, 191
Ether:	Enteritis, catarrhal, (CHARL-
Amino-acid, distillation of,	TON and JEHLE, Tr. Assn.
(LEVENE and VAN SLYKE,	Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 405),
Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, x,	iii, 415
214), ix, 611	Hodgkin's disease, (Bunting
Halogenethyl, hexamethylene-	and YATES, Jour. Am. Med.
tetraminium salts of, (JACOBS	Assn., 1913, lxi, 1803),
and Heidelberger, Jour.	xx, 72
Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 439),	, II, (BUNTING and
xxiii, 228	YATES, Jour. Am. Med.
Strychnine poisoning, ether in,	Assn., 1914, lxii, 516),
(GITHENS and MELTZER, S.	xxi, 1
J., Jour. Pharmacol. and	Nephritis, chronic, (EMERSON,
Exper. Therap., 1910-11,	Arch. Int. Med., 1908, i,
ii, 357), xiii, 345	485), ix, 25
, oo, /, Am, oto	100),

Etiology—continued:

Osteomalacia, (McCrudden and Fales, Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 273), xv, 337

Pancreas, etiology of hemorrhagic necrosis of, (OPIE and MEAKINS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 561),

x, 301

Poliomyelitis, (Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 212), xx, 193 —, (FLEXNER, Am. Jour. Dis.

Child., 1915, ix, 353),

xxiii, 1

Vaccinia, (TYZZER, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 180), iii, 56

-, and variola, (WILLIAMS and FLOURNOY, New York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515

Variola, (WILLIAMS and FLOURNOY, New York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515

Euglena:

Heliotropism, etc., in, (BAN-CROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xv, 383), xx, 384

Examination:

Postmortem. See Postmortem.

Excision:

Stomach, (CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 369), xii, 229

Excretion:

Calcium, in infantilism, (Mc-CRUDDEN and FALES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 24), xviii, 524

—, etc., after parathyroidectomy, (Сооке, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 45),

xi, 157

Excretion—continued:

Creatine, affected by fat, etc., (McCrudden, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 457),

xv, 469

Dextrose, in stomach, etc., (Kleiner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 274),

xiv, 336

Glycuronic acid in pneumonia, (Medigreceanu, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 259),

xix, 536

Magnesium sulfate, by infants, (COURTNEY and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 318),

xxii, 594

Urea, I, (McLean, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 212), xxiii, 455

—, II, (McLean, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 366),

xxiv, 285

Exercise:

Diabetes, exercise in, (ALLEN, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1915, clxxiii, 743), xxiv, 455

Extract:

Kidney. See Kidney. Leukocyte. See Leukocyte. Pancreas. See Pancreas. Pneumococcus. See Pneumococcus.

Suprarenal. See Epinephrine. Tissue. See Tissue.

Exudate:

Fibrinous, enzymes of, (BARKER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 666),

ix, 150

—, in pleurisy, (OPIE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 391), vii, 489

Inflammatory, enzymes of, (Opie, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 316), iv, 309

Exudate—continued:	Fat:
Inflammatory, enzymes in phag-	Acid, fatty, of cephalin, (LE-
ocytic cells of, (OPIE, Jour.	VENE and WEST, Jour. Biol.
Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 410),	Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 419),
vi, 204	xx, 306
-, opsonins of, (Opie, Jour.	-, -, conversion of, (Le-
Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 515),	VENE and WEST, Jour. Biol.
viii, 239	Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 475),
Pathological, anticomple-	xx, 310
ments of, (Marshall and	—, —, staining of, (Клотz,
Morgenroth, Ztschr. f.	Jour. Exper. Med., 1906,
klin. Med., 1902, xlvii, 279),	viii, 322), v, 256
iii, 313	Creatine excretion affected by,
Peritoneal, in pancreatitis,	(McCrudden, Jour. Exper.
(WHIPPLE and GOODPAS-	Med., 1912, xv, 457),
TURE, Surg., Gynec. and	xv, 469
Obst., 1913, xvii, 541),	Degeneration in kidney and
XX, 58	liver, (Ophüls, Proc. Soc.
Tuberculous, enzymes of,	Exper. Biol. and Med.,
(OPIE and BARKER, Jour.	1907, iv, 135), viii, 365 Liver necrosis, fats in, (JACK-
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 686), x, 338	son and Pearce, R. M.,
Eye:	Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix,
Cat's, adrenalin effect upon,	578), viii, 310
(Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour.	Fauna:
Physiol., 1904, xi, 37),	Cave. blindness of, (LOEB,
iv, 54	J., Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix,
Pressure, in tabes, (LEVENE,	50), xxiii, 353
Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv,	Feces (Dejecta):
758), xxiii, 381	Casein, in infants', (COURTNEY,
T	Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912,
F	iii, 1), xv, 175
Faradization:	Collection of, from male in-
Auricle, (Robinson, $Jour. Ex-$	fants. (Courtney and
per. Med., 1913, xviii, 704),	FALES, Am. Jour. Dis.
xx, 517	Child., 1915, x, 410),
Fasting:	xxiv, 505
Amino-acid of tissues, effect	Diarrheal, infants', (Holt,
on, of, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	Courtney, and Fales, Am.
1913–14, xvi, 231),	Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 213), xxii, 558
1913–14, XVI, 231), xx, 303	213), xxii, 558 —, and of normal children,
Diabetes, (Allen, Am. Jour.	(Collins, Jour. Infect. Dis.,
Med. Sc., 1915, cl. 480),	1905, ii, 620), iv, 438
xxiv, 361	Infantilism, calcium excretion
-, (STILLMAN, Am. Jour.	in, (McCrudden and Fales,
Med. Sc., 1916, cli, 505),	Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xxv, 533	xvii, 24), xviii, 524

129

Feces—continued:

Infantilism, nitrogenous compounds in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 20),

xviii, 520

SUBJECTS

Nitrogen in infants', (VAN SLYKE, COURTNEY, and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 533), xxiii, 425

Feeding:

Amino-acid of tissues, effect on, of, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 231),

xx, 303

Milk, in New York City, (PARK and HOLT, Arch. Pediat., 1903, xv, 705),

ii, 311

Protein, effect of, on metabolism, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COURTNEY, and MOORE, J. A., Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265),

xvii, 310

Ferment:

Proteolytic, effect of shaking upon, (SHAKLEE and MELTZER, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 81), x, 529

Fermentation:

Tube, in intestinal bacteriology, (HERTER and KENDALL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v, 283), x, 1—,———, (KENDALL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 257), x, 213

Fertilization:

Eggs of invertebrates, by serum, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Science*, 1912, n.s. xxxvi, 255),

xvii, 412

Fertilization—continued:

Eggs, life of, in relation to, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1910-11, xxxi, 658),

xiii, 641

Heterogenous, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xl, 310),

xxii, 310

Fetus:

Purines of, (WELLS and Cor-PER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 469), x, 569

Fever:

East coast, transmission of, (NUTTALL and HINDLE, Parasitol., 1913, vi, 321),

Salvarsan, febrile reactions following, (SWIFT and ELLIS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 2051), xv, 81

Fiber:

Nerve. See Nerve.

Fibrillation:

Auricular, (Cohn and Lewis, T., *Heart*, 1912, iv, 15),

xvii, 568

—, of horse, (Сонх, *Heart*, 1913, iv, 221),

xviii, 579

—, paroxysmal, (Robinson, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1914, xiii, 298), xxi, 479

—, postmortem examination, (Сонк and Неакв, Arch. Int. Med., 1913, xi, 630),

xix, 420

Fibrin:

Enzymes of, (BARKER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x. 343), viii, 601

Heteroalbumose, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1910–11, viii, 269), xii, 389

651),

Filtrate: Fibrin—continued: Cell-free, for transmission of Protalbumose, (Levene, Van neoplasm, (Rous, Jour. Am. Slyke, and Birchard, Jour. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 198), Biol. Chem., 1911, x, 57), xiv, 275 xiii, 49 Fischer: Fibrinogen: Staining method, (Klotz, Jour. II, (GOODPASTURE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1914, xxxiii, 70), Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322), v. 256 xx, 156 Fish: Fibrinolysis: Adaptation of, to temperainsufficiency, fibrin-Hepatic ture, (LOEB, J., and WASolysis in, (GOODPASTURE, TENEYS, Jour. Exper. Zool., Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1912, xii, 543), 1914, xxv, 330), xvi, 57 xxii, 20 Embryos, blind, production Field: of, (LOEB, J., Biol. Bull., Magnetic. See Magnetic field. 1915, xxix, 50), Film: xxiii, 353 Milk, heated, (Rettger, Am. Sight mechanism of, (LOEB, J., Jour. Physiol., 1902, vii, Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1911, 325). i. 99 xv, 579 xxv, 1015), Filterable agent: Young, life of, in distilled water, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Sarcoma, (Rous, Murphy, and TYTLER, Jour. Am. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, 1910–11, xxxi, 654), 1751),xvi, 245 xiii, 637 —, (Rous, Murphy, and Tyt-LER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Fistula: Eck's, (Sweet, Jour. Exper. 1912, lviii, 1840), Med., 1905, vii, 163), xvi, 249 -, (Rous and Murphy, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, -, nuclein metabolism with, (Sweet and Levene, Jour. 1938). xvi. 253 Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 229), -, variation in, from, (Rous vii, 297 and Murphy, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 219). Esophageal, (Meltzer, S. J., xviii, 138 Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906-07, iv, 35), Tumor caused by, (Rous, MURPHY, and TYTLER, Jour. vii, 185 Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, Fixability: 1793), Complement, guinea pig sexviii, 30 - -, (Rous and Murrum, (Noguchi and Bron-PHY, Jour. Exper. Med., FENBRENNER, Jour. Exper. 1914, xix, 52), xx, 138 Med., 1911, xiii, 69), -, transplantable, due to, xii, 485 (Rous and Lange, Jour. Fixation: Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, Complement. Comple-See

xx, 93

ment.

Flagellum:

Agglutinin action on flagella of bacteria, (SMITH and REAGH, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 89),

i, 349

Flora:

Intestinal, diet influence upon, (HERTER and KENDALL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909–10, vii, 203), xi, 205

—, with protein feeding, (Holt, Levene, Brown, A., Wollstein, Courtney, and Moore, J. A., Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265),

xvii, 310

Fluid:

Ammonium carbonate, etc., for perfusion, (FISKE and KARSNER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xvi, 399),

xx, 120

Body, chloride determination of, (McLean and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 361),

xxiii, 436

—, hemolysis of, (MARSHALL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1901-05, vi, 347), iii, 13

-, leukocytic bacteriolysin in relation to, (Manwaring, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 409), xviii, 192

Cerebrospinal, enzymes of, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 718),

x, 394

-, in poliomyelitis, (DRAPER and PEABODY, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iii, 153), xv, 319

—, — —, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1140), xi 443

Fluid—continued:

Cerebrospinal, in poliomyelitis, (Fraser, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 242), xix, 526

—, — —, (WOLLSTEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 476), ix, 61

-, - -, penetration of virus from blood into, (FLEXNER and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 411).

xxi, 66

—, — —, relation of virus to, (FLEXNER and CLARK, Jo r. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 1685),

xiv, 533

—, — syphilis, (Ellis and Swift, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 162),

xix, 471

—, — —, amino-acid in, (ELLIS, CULLEN, and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv, 126),

xxii, 505

-, urea in, (Cullen and Ellis, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 511), xxii, 599

Fundulus body, affected by salt solutions, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 223),

xxiii, 324

Media for T. pallidum, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi. 211), xvii, 34 Method for estimating op

sonic content of, (Simon and Lamar, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1906, xvii, 27), v, 307

Fly:

Contamination of, with poliomyelitis virus, (FLEXNER and CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 1717), xiii, 539

Force:	Frog—continued:
Electromotive. See Electro-	Parthenogenetic, sex of,
motive force.	(LOEB, J., and BANCROFT,
Foreign:	Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913,
Blood serum injected intra-	xiv, 275), xviii, 461
venously, (Loeb, L., Vir-	Red-leg in, (EMERSON and
chows Arch. f. path. Anat.,	Norris, Jour. Exper. Med.,
1910, cci, 5), xii, 571	1905, vii, 32), v, 155
Material aspirated in intra-	Skin epithelium, (UHLENHUTH,
tracheal insufflation, (GITH-	Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx,
ENS and MELTZER, S. J.,	614), xxii, 288
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911 ,	— —, (UHLENHUTH, Jour.
xiii, 626), xiv, 37	Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 76),
Formation:	xxiii, 264
Auto-antibody, (Simon, Mel-	Fuchsin:
VIN, and ROCHE, Jour. Ex-	Acid, action of, upon cardi-
per. Med., 1909, xi, 695),	ectomized frog, (Joseph and
x, 369 Glucose, in diabetes, (RINGER	MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Phar-
and Frankel, Jour. Biol.	macol. and Exper. Therap.,
Chem., 1914, xviii, 81),	1911–12, iii, 183),
xxi, 295	xiv, 537
Sugar, in diabetes, (RINGER	Function:
and Frankel, Jour. Biol.	Structure and, (OPHÜLS, Proc.
Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 563),	Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.,
xx, 339	1906–07, iv, 138), 267
Fowl:	viii, 367
Sarcoma, (Rous, Jour. Exper.	——, (UHLENHUTH, <i>Biol. Bull.</i> , 1915, xxix, 138),
Med., 1910, xii, 696),	xxv, 425
xii, 302	
-, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Temperature, frequency of
1911, xiii, 397),	heart action as, (Loeb, J.,
xiii, 365	and EWALD, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, lviii, 177),
Frog:	xx, 434
Cardiectomized, distribution	
of solutions in, (MELTZER, S.	Fundulus:
J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,	Adaptation of, to concentra-
xiii, 542), xiii, 434	tions, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, liii, 391),
—, fuchsin effect upon, (Jo-	xix, 378
SEPH and MELTZER, S. J.,	
Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper.	——,—temperature, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour.
Therap., 1911–12, iii, 183), xiv, 537	Exper. Zool., 1912, xii,
Muscles, sodium and calcium	543), $266i$., 1912 , xii , xvi , 57
effect upon, (Joseph and	Body fluids of, (LOEB, J.,
MELTZER, S. J., Am. Jour.	and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol.
Physiol., 1911–12, xxix, 1),	Chem., 1915, xxi, 223),
xiv, 425	xxiii, 324

Fundulus—continued:

Egg, diffusion of acid into, (LOEB, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 139),

xxiv, 218

-, life of, in distilled water, (Loeb, J., Arch. f. Entwck-lngsmechn. d. Organ., 1910-11, xxxi, 654),

xiii, 637

Hybrids, pigmentation in, (BANCROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 153),

xv, 263

Sugar solution, toxicity of, for, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 415),

xvi, **41**

G

Galvanism:

Cells, galvanic, water-immiscible organic liquids as conductors in, (Beutner, Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1913, xxiii, 401), xix, 306
Phenomena, galvanic, (Beutner, Am. Jour. Physiol.,

xviii, 463

Galvanotropism:

Euglena, galvanotropism in, (BANCROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xv, 383),

1912–13, xxxi, 343),

xx, 384

Ganglion:

Superior cervical, removal of, (Meltzer, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906-07, iv, 98),

vii, 391

— —, — —, adrenalin effect after, (Joseph, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 644), xvi, 178

——, ——, (MELTZER, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904, xi, 37),

iv, 54

Ganglion—continued:

Sympathetic, in relation to inflammation, (Meltzer, S. J., and Meltzer, C., Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 135), i, 361

Gas:

-binding power of blood pigment, (BUTTERFIELD, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1909, lxii, 173), x, 743

Gasometric determination:

See Determination.

Gastric:

See Stomach.

Gastrointestinal tract: (See also Intestine).

Juices, and action on nucleic acids, (Levene and Medi-GRECEANU, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 375),

xiv, 57

Magnesium salts in relation to, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J. Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 313),

vi, 289

Nitrogen metabolism after removal of part of, III, (Carrel, Meyer, and Levene, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 369), xii, 229

Removal of parts of, (LEVIN, MANSON, and LEVENE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 231), xi, 71

Strychnine elimination into, (SALANT, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 41), iii. 289

Gelatin:

Glycylproline anhydride obtained from, (Levene and Beatty, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 461), vi, 201

Gelatin—continued:	Glomerulus:
Splitting of (LEVENE and	Lesion, from crotalus venom,
Splitting of, (Levene and Wallace, Ztschr. f. phys-	(PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper.
iol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 143),	Med., 1909, xi, 532),
vi, 231	x, 246
·	-, $ -$, (Pearce, R . M .,
Tryptic digestion of, (LE-	Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
VENE and BEATTY, Ber. d.	xviii, 149), xix, 36
deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.,	xviii, 149), xix, 36
1906, xxxix, 2060),	Gluconeogenesis:
x, 641	Chemistry of, III, (RINGER,
— —, (LEVENE, <i>Ber. d.</i>	Frankel, and Jonas, Jour.
deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.,	Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 525),
1910, xliii, 3168),	xix, 199
xiii, 573	— —, IV, (RINGER, FRANKEL,
	and Jonas, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
Genitalia:	1913, xiv, 539),
External, S. phagedenis on,	xix, 214
(Noguchi, Jour. Exper	— —, V, (RINGER, FRANKEL,
Med., 1912, xvi, 261),	and Jonas, Jour. Biol.
xvii, 57	Chem., 1913, xv, 145),
Geryk:	xix, 244
Pump, for distilling amino-	, VI, (RINGER and
acid ether, (Levene and	FRANKEL, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
VAN SLYKE, Biochem.	1913–14, xvi, 563),
7tooler 1000 r 211	xx, 339
Ztschr., 1908, x, 214),	— —, VII, (RINGER, Jour.
ix, 611	Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii,
Gland:	281), xxi, 281
Adrenal. See Adrenal.	—, VIII, (RINGER and
Milk. See Milk gland.	FRANKEL, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
Thyroid. See Thyroid.	1914, xviii, 81),
Gliadin:	
Hydrolysis products, (Os-	xxi, 295
BORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAV-	, IX, (RINGER and
ENWORTH, and VINOGRAD,	FRANKEL, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
	1914, xviii, 233),
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915,	xxi, 311
xxii, 259), xxiv, 335	Glucosaminoheptonic acid·
Globulin:	See Acid.
Precipitation in complement-	Glucose (Dextrose):
splitting, (Bronfenbren- ner and Noguchi, Jour.	Blood, disappearance of dex-
NER and Noguchi, Jour.	trose from, (KLEINER, Jour.
Exper. $Med., 1912, xv, 598),$	Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii,
xvi, 130	507), xxv, 259
Syphilitic sera, globulin of,	-, retention of dextrose in,
(Noguchi, Ztschr. f. Im-	(KLEINER and MELTZER, S.
munitätsforsch. u. exper.	J., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.,
Therap., 1911, ix, 715),	1915, i, 338),
$\frac{1}{1}$ $\frac{1}$	xxiii. 126

Glucose—continued:

Blood, viscosity, effect on, of, (Burton-Opitz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 240),

v, 476

Diabetes, dioxyacetone, glucose from, (RINGER and FRANKEL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 233),

xxi, 311

-, elimination of glucose in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 81), xxi, 295

Excretion in stomach, etc., (Kleiner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 274),

xiv, 336

Heart, perfused, dextrose consumption of, (STEWART, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 59), xi, 173

Leukocytes, action of, on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 361),

xvi, 17

—, — —, —, II, (LEVENE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 265),

xvii, 201

Metabolism, nitrogenous, effect on, of, (UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, 117),

vi, 239 Muscle plasma and pancreas extract, effect of, on, (Le-VENE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 97),

Tetramethyl, action of tissues on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 469), xxi, 350

Tissue, action of, on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 353), xvi, 9

Glucoside:

Methyl, action of tissues on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 469), xxi, 350

Preparation of, (JACOBS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 427), xvii, 306

Glucosone:

Aseptic tissue, action of, on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 337), xxiv, 139

Glutamic acid:

See Acid.

Glycocoll:

(ABDERHALDEN and FODOR, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1912, lxxxi, 1),

xvi, 565

Nitrogen elimination following, (Levene and Kober, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 324),

ix, 479

Perfusion fluid, glycocoll in, (FISKE and KARSNER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 399), xx, 120

Picrate, (LEVENE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1905-06, i, 413), vi, 149

-, composition of, (Levene and Van Slyke, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 285),

xvii. 220

Glycogen:

Hepatic, metabolism of, (Sa-LANT, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1907, iii, 403), viii, 53

Storage, influence of hydrazine upon, (UNDERHILL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 293), xxi, 269

Acromegaly complicated with,

(MEDIGRECEANU and KRIS-

TELLER, Jour. Biol. Chem.,

Glycosuria:

1911, ix, 109), xxii, 77 Diplococcus intracellularis, rexiii, 421 lationship of, to, (WOLL-Adrenalin, (HERTER STEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., RICHARDS, Mcd. News, 1902. 1907, ix, 588), viii, 322 i, 27 l_{XXX} , 201), Gout: - absorption in relation to Metabolism, nitrogen, etc., in, glycosuric effect, (KLEINER (LEVENE and Kristeller, and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, xvi, 303), xvii, 246 190), xix, 146 Graft: —, etiology of, (HERTER, Mcd. Tumor, mixed grafts, (Rous, News, 1902, lxxx, 865), Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, i, 35 xiii, 239), xiii, 115 Salt, (Underhill and Clos-Grafting: son, Am. Jour. Physiol., Tissue, heteroplastic, (Mur-1905-06, xv, 321), PHY, Jour. Exper. Med., v, 383 1914, xix, 513), xxi, 81 Glycothionic acid: Gram: See Acid. Method, streptococcus de-Glycuronic acid: colorized by, (LAMAR, Jour. . See Acid. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 152), Glycylglycine anhydride: ix, 424 Nitrogen elimination follow-Granulation: ing, (LEVENE and KOBER, Eosinophil, cells, (Opie, Am. Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, n.s. 09, xxiii, 324), ix, 479 cxxvii, 217), ii, 483 ----, (LEVENE and MEYER, —, —, in relation to infec-Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909tion, (OPIE, Am. Jour. Med. 10, xxv, 214), x, 615 Sc., 1904, n.s. cxxvii, 477), Glycylproline anhydride: iii, 107 Gelatin, glycylprolinanhydride , —, — — —, (Оріе, from, (Levene and Beatty, Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, iii, 431 xix, 136), vi, 201 viii, 461), Granule: —, — —, (LEVENE and BEATTY, Altmann's, in kidney and Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Geliver, (Ophüls, Proc. Soc. sellsch., 1906, xxxix, 2060), Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906x, 641 07, iv, 135), viii, 365 -, - leukocytes, (Butter-, — —, (LEVENE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., FIELD, HEINEKE, 1910, xliii, 3168), MEYER, Folia haemato., 1909, viii, 325), xii, 553 xiii, 573

Gonococcus:

Adult and infant

Med., 1915, xxi, 289),

(PEARCE, L., Jour. Exper.

types,

Granule—continued:

Degeneration, granular, in kidney and liver, (Орнёць, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1907, iv, 135),

viii, 365

Gravity:

Hemolysis in relation to, (QUINAN, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 1), i, 337

Growth:

Calcium, significance of, for, (McCrudden, Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med., 1913, cx, 90), xix, 409

Spleen, physicochemical regulation of, (CARREL and Burrows, Jour. Exper.Med., 1911, xiii, 562),

xiii, 458

Tissue, (Loeb, L., Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577

-, in acid media, (Rous, Jour. Exp. Med., 1913, xviii, 183), xix, 42

-, chick embryo, in vitro, (Burrows, Jour. Exper.Zool., 1911, x, 63),

xiii, 65

—, connective, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 287), xix, 289

-, in vitro, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 14), xviii, 344

-, -- --, (Ingebrighten, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi. 421), xvii, 388

-, stimulation of, (CARREL and Burrows, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 32). xii, 549

-, transplanted normal, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 344), xi. 450

Growth—continued:

Transplantable, fowl, producing cartilage and bone, (TYTLER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 466),

xviii, 207

Tumor, effect of Roentgen rays on, (Murphy and MORTON, Jour. Med., 1915, xxii, 800), xxiv, 128

—, in underfed hosts, (Rous, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1910-11, viii, 128),

xiv, 22

Guanine hexoside:

Thymus nucleic acid vielding, (LEVENE and JACOBS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 377), xvii, 258

Guanosine:

Pancreas, guanosine in, (LE-VENE and JACOBS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 127), xii. 613

Guanvlic acid: See Acid.

H

Halide:

Benzyl, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JAcobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 659),xxii. 253

Halogen:

Aliphatically bound, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 465), xxiii, 253

 ω -Halogen:

Aliphatic-aromatic ketones. derivatives of, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 455), xxiii, 243

Heart—continued: Halogenacetyl: Block, and auricular fibrilla-Compounds, hexamethylenetetion, (COHN and LEWIS, T., tramine, bactericidal action of, (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, Heart, 1912, iv, 15), and Bull, Jour. Exper. xvii, 568 Med., 1916, xxiii, 577), -, postmortem examination, (Cohn and Lewis, T., Heart, xxv, 401 1912, iv, 7), xvii, 560 Halogenethyl: Cardiectomized frogs, distri-Ethers and esters, hexamethylbution of solutions in, enetetramine, (JACOBS and (MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Ex-Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. per. Med., 1911, xiii, 542), Chem., 1915, xxi, 439), xiii, 434 xxiii, 228 — —, fuchsin action upon, Healing: (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. Wound, (RUTH, Jour. Exper. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Med., 1911, xiii, 559), Exper. Therap., 1911, iii, xiii, 453 183), xiv, 537 Changes, electrocardiograms Heart: of, (Fraser, Jour. Exper. Anaphylaxis, lethal, cardiac, Med., 1915, xxii, 292), (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., xxiv, 273 1911, xiv, 476), Conduction, studied from inxiv, 474 jection specimens, (Сони, Auricular fibrillation, post-*Heart*, 1913, iv, 225), mortem examination of, xviii, 585 (COHN and HEARD, Arch. Death of, (Robinson, Jour. Int. Med., 1913, xi, 630), Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, xix, 420 291), xvii, 450 Beat disturbances from ana-Dextrose consumption of perphylaxis, (AUER, J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, fused, (Stewart, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 59), xxvi, 363), xvi, 523 xi, 173 - — —, (Robinson and Fibrillating, postmortem of, AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., (Сонх, *Heart*, 1913, iv, 1913, xviii, 556), 221), xviii, 579 xx, 204 Morphine effect on, after va--, in relation to oxygen presgus removal, (Cohn, Jour. sure, (LOEB, J., and WAS-Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 715), xx, 528 1912, xl, 277), xv, 631 Pathology of bundle branch rhythmic changes in, lesions of, (Cohn (ROBINSON and DRAPER, LEWIS, T., Proc. New York Heart, 1912, iv, 97), Path. Soc., 1914, n.s. xiv, xvii, 590 207), xxii, 629 Block, auricular contractions Pulmonary orifice, patching in, (COHN and FRASER, of, (TUFFIER and CARREL, Heart, 1914, v. 141), Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,

xxi, 493

xx, 3),

xxi, 377

Heart—continued:

Rigor, effect of pneumogastric stimulation upon, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, x, 561

-, postmortem, (Joseph and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 10),

ix, 314 -, —, II, (Joseph and Melt-ZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 314),

ix, 341 Salvarsan effect on, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 248), xiv, 315

Sugar in solutions perfused through, (Underhill and PRINCE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 299),

xxi, 275

Surgery, (CARREL, Ann. Surg., 1910, lii, 83), xii, 141 Temperature function, heart action as, (Loeb, J., and EWALD, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, lviii, 177),

xx, 434

Vagus, action of, in relation to, (Robinson and Draper, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106

—, influence of, on, (ROBINson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 429),

xviii. 554

— stimulation, effect of, on, (COHN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 732),

xviii, 494 - — in relation to, (Robin-SON and DRAPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv,

217), xiv, 291 Valvular disease, chronic, in children, (Robinson DRAPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106

Heart—continued:

Weight and body weight, (Jo-SEPH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 521), ix, 69

Heat:

Blood, effect of heat on, (TERRY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 267), xxii, 64

Complement destruction by, (MANWARING, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 425), vii. 1

Sera, effect of heat on, (INGE-BRIGTSEN, Jour.Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 397),

xv, 395

Heliotropism:

Bunsen-Roscoe law for heliotropic animals, (Loeb, I., and EWALD, Zentrabl. f. Physiol., 1914, xxvii, 1165), xx, 454

Euglena, heliotropism in, (BAN-CROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xv, 383),

xx, 384

Spectrum producing heliotropic reactions (Loeb, I., and Wasteneys, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1915, xix, 23),

xxiii, 340

— —, II, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1916, xx, 217),

xxv, 449

Hemagglutinin:

Liver necroses produced by, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, iii, 277 329),

- — hemagglutinative sera, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 541), vi, 253

- —, in relation to bacterial, (PEARCE, R. M., and WINNE, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, n. s. cxxviii, 669),

iii, 269

(FORD and HALSEY, Jour.

n.s. vi, 403),

Med. Research, 1904, xi,

iii, 169

Hemagglutinin—continued: **Hemolysin**—continued: Study of, (FORD and HALSEY, Diffusion, influence of colloid Jour. Med. Research, 1904, upon, (FLEXNER and Noiii, 169 GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., xi, n.s. vi, 403). 1906, viii, 547), vii, 59 Hematin: Ervthrocytes, specific, (Rous, Circulation, etc., effect of Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, hematin on, (Brown, W. xi, 763), xi, 17 H., and LOEVENHART, Jour. Serum, goats', (FAMULENER, Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, x, 107), xix, 21 xvi. 206 Intoxication, renal complica-Hemolysis: tions of, (Brown, W. H., Sce Antihemolysis. Anti-. Arch. Int. Med., 1913, xii, Blood and body fluids, (MARxix. 74 315). SHALL, Jour. Exper. Med., Malarial, in blood picture, 1901-05, vi, 347), (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exiii, 13 per. Med., 1913, xviii, 96), Complementoid, hemolytic, xix, 10 (MANWARING, Tr. Chicago - pigment, (Brown, W. H., Path. Soc., 1903-05, vi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, v, 395 351), xv, 579), xvi, 109 -, -, (MANWARING, Cen-Hemoglobin: tralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1 te Abt., Oxygen reaction with, (But-Orig. 1906, xli, 455), TERFIELD, Proc. Soc. Exper. vi, 167 Biol. and Med., 1912-13, x, (MANWARING, Factors in. 74), xviii, 158 Jour. Infect. Dis., 1908, v, Hemoglobinemia: viii. 27 Normal and splenectomized Fatty acid, (LAMAR, Jour. animals having, (PEARCE, R. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii. M., Austin, and Eisenbrey, 380). xiii, 212 Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, Gravity, etc., in relation to, xvi, 375), xvii, 101 (QUINAN, Jour. Med. Re-Hemoglobinuria: search, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 1), Normal and splenectomized i. 337 animals having, (PEARCE, R. Hemolytic serum. See Serum. M., Austin, and Eisenbrey, Lipolytic form of, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, xvi, 375), xvii, 101 185), viii, 103 Hemolymphotoxin: Saponin, hemolytic power of, Blood changes produced by, (NOGUCHI, Jour. Exper. (WOLTMANN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 268), Med., 1905, vii, 119), v, 484 iv, 377 Hemorrhage: Hemolysin:

Recuperation from, in rela-

tion to protein, (Foster,

Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10,

xi, 503

vii, 379),

Hemotoxin:

Pneumococcus, (Cole, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 346), xxi, 598

Hepatic:

See Liver.

Hepatitis:

Hemorrhagic, (Lewis, P. A., Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n.s. x, 449),

vii, 109

Heredity:

Fundulus, hereditary pigmentation in, (BANCROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 153), xv, 263

Hybrids, heredity in, (LOEB, J., Jour. Morphol., 1912, xxiii, 1), xv, 353

Heterotransplantation:

Blood vessels, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 226), vii, 294

vii, 294

Hexamethyleneamine (Urotropin):
Poliomyelitis, effects upon, of,

(FLEXNER and CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 585), xiii, 183

Hexamethylenetetraminium salts: See Salt.

Hexone:

Bases, casein, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 531), xx, 314

—, in liver necrosis, (Jack-

son and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 520), viii, 246

Hexosamine:

Chondroitin sulfuric acid, hexosamine of, (Levene and La Forge, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1913–14, xi, 124), xxi, 286

Hexose:

Leukocytes, action of, on, III, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 149), xviii, 323

Hexose—continued:

Leukocytes, action of, on, IV, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 551), xix, 225

Phenylosazones of, (Levene and La Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 429),

xxii, 216

d-Ribose, hexose obtained from, (LEVENE and JACOBS, Bcr. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3141), xiii, 541

Tissues, action of, on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 65), xix, 229

Walden rearrangement in, (Levene and La Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 345), xxiii, 179

Histogenesis:

Blood platelets, (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 278), xix, 62
Nephritis, uranium, (OLIVER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 425), xxii, 112
Tubercle bacillus, military, (Evans, Bowman, and Winternitz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 283),

xxi, 35 Tumors, (OERTEL, New York Med. Jour., 1907, lxxxvi, 14), vii, 465

Histology:

Myocarditis, experimental, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, vii, 400, vi, 186

Sarcoma, histological resistance to, (Rous and Mur-PHY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 270), xv, 290 Spleen, during necrosis, (Cor-

PER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 429), xv, 437

BUNTING, Bull. Johns Hop-

Cultural results in, (Bunting and YATES, Arch. Int. Med.,

Blood picture in, II, (BUNT-

Hosp., 1914, xxv, 173),

Etiology of, (Bunting and

ING, Bull. Johns Hopkins

1913, xii, 236),

kins Hosp., 1914, xxv, 177),

xxi, 136

xxi, 123

Hodgkin's disease:

50), YATES, Jour. Am. Med. Hydrazine: Assn., 1913, lxi, 1803), Blood sugar, effect on, of, xx, 72 (Underhill, Jour. Biol. — —, II, (BUNTING and Chem., 1914, xvii, 295), YATES, Jour. Am. Med.xxi, 271 Assn., 1914, lxii, 516), Glycogen storage, influence xxi, 1 on, of, (Underhill, Jour. Treatment of, (YATES and Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, Bunting, Jour. Am. Med. 293), xxi, 269 Assn., 1915, lxiv, 1953), Sugar disappearance after. xxiii, 65 (UNDERHILL and PRINCE, Hog-cholera: Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, Liver necroses in, (BOXMEYER, xvii, 299), xxi, 275 Jour. Med. Research, 1903, Hydremia: ix, n.s. iv, 146), iv, 26 Plethoric, etiologic impor-Homologue: tance of, (PEARCE, R. M., Fatty acid, (Levene and Arch. Int. Med., 1909, iii, WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., x. 191 1913–14, xvi, 475), Hydrocarbon: xx, 310 Preparation, etc., of higher Host: aliphatic, (LEVENE, WEST, Agglutination affinities of reand VAN DER SCHEER, Jour. lated bacteria in different Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 521), hosts, (SMITH and REAGH, xxii, 239 Jour. Med. Research, 1903, Hydrochloric acid: ix, n.s. iv, 270), See Acid. Alien, susceptibility of, to avian tumor, (Rous and Hydrocyanic acid: LANGE, Jour. Exper. Med .. See Acid. 1914, xx, 413), Hydrogen: xxi, 249 Ion concentration, effect of, on urease, (VAN SLYKE and Tumor growth in underfed, (Rous, Proc. Soc. Exper. Zacharias, Jour.Biol.Biol. and Med., 1910-11, Chem., 1914, xix, 181), viii, 128), xiv, 22 xxii, 415

Hybrid:

Hybridization:

Fundulus, pigmentation in,

Heterogeneous, heredity in,

Heterogeneous, of fish, (LOEB,

J., Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix,

1912, xxiii, 1),

(LOEB, J., Jour. Morphol.,

(BANCROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 153),

xv, 263

xv, 353

xxiii, 353

143 SUBJECTS

Hydrolysis:	Hydroxyl:
Gliadin, etc., (OSBORNE, VAN	Ions, sodium chloride solu-
SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and	
	tion, effect of, upon potas-
VINOGRAD, Jour. Biol.	sium, etc., (Loeb, J. Biochem. Ztschr., 1910,
Chem., 1915, xxii, 259),	Biochem. Ztschr., 1910,
xxiv, 335	xxviii, 176), xii, 618
Nucleic acid, cytosine in, (LE-	Hypersusceptibility:
VENE and MANDEL, Bio-	Immunity in relation to,
chem. Ztschr., 1908, ix, 233),	(Lewis, P. A., Arch. Int.
viii, 537	Med., 1909, iv, 528),
Protein, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE,	xi, 101
and BIRCHARD, Jour. Biol.	11, 101
Chem., 1910-11, viii, 269),	I
xii, 389	Immune body:
—, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and	Pneumococcus serum, (AVERY,
BIRCHARD, Jour. Biol.	
Chem., 1911-12, x, 57),	Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xiv, 275	xxi, 133), xxii, 529
-, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol.	, (GAY and CHICKERING,
Chem., 1912, xii, 295),	Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xvii, 230	xxi, 389), xxii, 582
	Typhoid, (Wollstein, Jour.
-, kyrine from, (LEVENE and	Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
BIRCHARD, Jour. Biol.	315), xvii, 65
Chem., 1912-13, xiii, 277),	Immunity:
xvii, 355	Anaphylaxis and, (Pearce,
-, $ -$, II, (Levene and	R. M., KARSNER, and
VAN DER SCHEER, Jour.	EISENBREY, Jour. Exper.
Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii,	Med., 1911, xiv, 44),
425), xxiv, 142	xiv, 90
—, proline obtained by ester	Antiblastic, (Dochez and
method in, (VAN SLYKE,	AVERY, Jour. Exper. Med.,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix,	1916, xxiii, 61),
205), xiii, 505	xxv, 487
—, by sulfuric acid, (Levene	Hypersusceptibility in relation
and Alsberg, Biochem.	to, (Lewis, P. A., Arch.
Ztschr., 1907, iv, 312),	Int. Med., 1909, iv, 528),
vii, 455	xi, 101
Sphingomyelin, (Levene,	Mother to offspring, (FAMULE-
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv,	NER, Jour. Infect. Dis.,
153), xix, 252	1912, x, 332), xvi, 206
Thymus nucleic acid, (LE-	Pneumococcus, (Cole, Jour.
VENE and JACOBS, Jour.	Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix,
Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 377),	693), xvii, 437
xvii, 258	- classified by immunity re-
Witte's peptone, (LEVENE and	actions, (Dochez and Gil-
VAN SLYKE, Biochem.	LESPIE, Jour. Am. Med.
Ztschr., 1908, xiii, 440),	Assn., 1913, lxi, 727),
ix, 613	xix, 555
, 010	,

*	Tonger
Immunity—continued:	Immunization:
Pneumococcus infection and,	B. tuberculosis, immunizing property of, (Noguchi,
(COLE, New York Med.	Proc. VI Internat. Cong.
Jour., 1915, ci, 1, 59),	
xxii, 475	Tuberc., 1909, i, 235),
Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and	X, 465
CLARK, Jour. Am. Med.	Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and
Assn., 1911, lvi, 585),	Lewis, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1780),
xiii, 183 Specific, in blood of vacci-	xi, 549
nated calves, (Jobling,	-, (Flexner and Lewis, P.A.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1906,	Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910,
viii, 707), vi, 473	lv, 662), xii, 213
Surra, immunity tests in,	Trypanosoma lewisi, (Novy,
(TERRY, Jour. Exper. Med.,	PERKINS, and CHAMBERS,
1910, xii, 176), xi, 316	Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, xi,
Trypanosome, (TERRY, Mono-	411), xviii, 35
graph, Rockefeller Insti-	Typhoid, VI, (GAY and
tute, 1911, 3), xiii, 259	Typhoid, VI, (GAY and CHICKERING, Arch. Int.
- differentiation by immu-	Med., 1916, xvii, 303),
nity reactions, (TERRY, Jour.	xxv, 501
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 802),	Immunology:
xi, 41	B. influenz α , (Wollstein,
- virus, immunity tests	Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
against, (TERRY, Jour. Ex-	Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 445), xxiv, 28
per. Med., 1911, xiv, 526),	Chemo See Chemoimmu-
xiv, 502	nology.
Tumor, (Apolant and Marks,	Pneumococcus mucosus,
L. H., Ztschr. f. Im-	(HANES, Jour. Exper. Med.,
munitätsforsch. u. exper.	1914, xix, 38), xx, 571
Therap., 1911, x, 159),	Red blood corpuscle after
xiv, 669	splenectomy, (Karsner and
-, (Murphy, Jour. Exper.	PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper.
Med., 1913, xvii, 482),	Med., 1912, xvi, 769),
xviii, 223 —, (Rous, Jour. Am. Med.	xviii, 70
Assn., 1910, Iv, 1805),	In vitro:
xii, 421	Antibodies produced by tis-
-, (Rous and Murphy,	sues, (CARREL and INGE-
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,	BRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper.
xx, 419), xxi, 255	Med., 1912, xv, 287),
Typhoid, (Wollstein, Jour.	xv, 309
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,	Axis cylinders, (Ingebrigt-
315), xvii, 65	SEN, Jour. Exper. Med.,
Vaccine and variola virus, im-	1913, xvii, 182),
munity after, (BRINCKER-	xviii, 350
HOFF and TYZZER, Jour.	— —, II, (INGEBRIGTSEN,
Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv,	Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
n.s. ix, 321), v, 113	xviii, 412), xix, 302

In vitro—continued: Chick embryo, (Burrows, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 2057), xiii, 25 — —, growth of, (Burrows, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1911, x, 63), xiii, 65 Erythrocytes, preservation of, I, (Rous and Turner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 219), xxv, 107 TURNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 239), xxv, 127 Pneumococci, action of optochin on, (Moore, H. F., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 269), xxiv, 250 Precipitate formation after salvarsan in blood, (Joseph, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 179), xiv, 185 Sarcoma cultivated, (CARREL and Burrows, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1554), xii, 413 — —, (CARREL and BURROWS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1732), xii, 417 Sarcomatous tissue cultivated, (Losee and Ebeling, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 140), xxi, 403 Tissues, adult, and organs cultivated, (CARREL and Burrows, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1379), xii, 405 -, connective, activation of growth of, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 14), xviii. 344 —, —, 28 months old, (CAR-

REL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,

xxi, 375

xx, 1),

In vitro—continued: Tissues, cultivation, (Losee and EBELING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 593), xxi, 365 -, -, technique, (CARREL and Burrows, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 387), xiii, 219 -, -, -, (CARREL and BUR-ROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 244), xiv, 311 -, growth of, (Ingebrighten, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 421), xvii, 388 -, normal and sarcomatous, (CARREL and BURROWS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 32), xii. 549 -, permanent life of, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 516), xv, 486 -, - - -, (EBELING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, xviii, 360 273), Thyroid cultivated, (CARREL and Burrows, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 416), xiii, 382 malignant, culti-Tumors, vated, (CARREL and BUR-ROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 571), xiii, 469 Wounds, cicatrization of, (Ruth, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 422), xiii, 390

In vivo:

Bacteria, agglutination of, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 484), xxiv, 67

Pneumococci, action of optochin on, (Moore, H. F., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 269), xxii, 250

Infant—continued: In vivo—continued: Med. Sc., 1909, Vaccine virus cultivated, cxxxvii, 872), (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 539), Influenza bacillus in respiratory tract of, (Wollstein, xxiii, 12 Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, Inactivation: viii, 681), Complement, (Noguchi, Bio-Magnesium sulfate excreted chem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, 172), by, (Courtney and Fales, viii, 89 Inanition: Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 318), Sugar disappearance in animals subjected to, (UNDER-Metabolism, (Courtney, Am. HILL and PRINCE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, Jour. Dis. Child., 1911, i, 321), 299). xxi, 275 -, (COURTNEY and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, Index: ix, 318), Color, red blood corpuscles, IV, (COURTNEY and (BUTTERFIELD, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1912-MOORE, J. A., Am. Jour. Dis. 13, x, 155), xviii, 283 Child., 1912, iv, 265), in ervsipelas, Opsonic, (SCHORER, Am. Jour. Med. —, V, (COURTNEY and FALES, Sc., 1907, exxxiv, 728), Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, viii, 169 x, 172), xxiv, 308 Studies, Rockefeller Institute, Milk feeding in New York Vol. I-X. x, 801 City, (PARK and HOLT, Indophenoloxydase: Arch. Pediat., 1903, xv, Content of tissues infected 705), with pneumococcus, (MEDI-Nutrition, (Courtney, Am. GRECEANU, Jour. Exper. Jour. Dis. Child., 1911, i, Med., 1914, xix, 303), 321). -, (COURTNEY, Am. Jour. xxi, 499 Infancy: Dis. Child., 1912, iii, 1), Diarrheal diseases of, (Monograph, Rockefeller Insti-Stools. casein curds tute, 1904, p. 7), (COURTNEY, Am. Jour. Dis. ii, 1 Infant: Child., 1912, iii, 1), Diarrhea, etiology of, (Du--, nitrogen in, (VAN SLYKE, VAL and BASSETT, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of COURTNEY, and FALES, Am. Infancy, Rockefeller Insti-Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, tute. 1904, p. 7), 533), - stools of. (HOLT, COURT-Temperature of, with protein NEY, and FALES, Am. Jour. feeding, (HOLT, LEVENE, Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 213), Brown, A., Wollstein, xxii, 558 COURTNEY, and MOORE, I. Digestion, effect of milk modi-A., Am. Jour. Dis. Child., fiers upon, (Clarke, Am. 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 310

x, 171

vi, 441

xxii, 594

xiv, 1

xxii, 594

xvii, 337

xiv. 1

xv, 175

xv, 175

xxiii, 425

in,

Infant—continued:

Urine and feces collected from male, (COURTNEY and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, x, 410),

xxiv, 505

Infantile paralysis:

See Poliomyelitis.

Infantilism:

B. infantilis in relation to, (Kendall, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v, 419), x, 13

Development, failure of, in, (McCrudden and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 202), xviii, 550

Feces containing calcium in, (McCrudden and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 24), xviii, 524

— nitrogenous compounds in, (McCrudden and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 20),

xviii, 520

x, 321

Intestinal, (McCrudden, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 107), xv, 191

— absorption in, (McCrud-DEN and FALES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 199), xviii, 547

—, chemical studies on, II, (McCrudden and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 113), xv, 199

-, nitrogen, etc., balance in, (McCrudden and Fales, Jour. Exper. Mcd., 1912, xv, 450), xv, 462

Infarct:

Kidney, uric acid, (Wells and Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 321),

Infarction:

Lung, II, (KARSNER and ASH, Jour. Med. Research, 1912, xxvii, n.s. xxii, 205),

xvii, 170

—, embolism, III, (KARSNER and GHOREYEB, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 507),

xx, 33

Infection:

B. dysenteriæ, (HASTINGS, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 170), ii, 164

— —, Shiga, at Babies' Hospital, (REED, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 175), ii, 169

Bacterial, chemotherapy of, (JACOBS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 563),

xxv, 387

—, in relation to eosinophil cells, (Opie, Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 136),

iii, 431 -, — — liver necrosis, (OPIE, Jour. Exper. Med.,

1910, xii, 367), xi, 477 Colon bacillus, (CHARLTON, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 507), iv, 89

Control of, (FLEXNER, Lancet, 1912^{II}, 1271; Science, 1912, n.s. xxxvi, 685),

xviii, 1
Intestinal, B. dysenteriæ, (Am-BERG, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 159), ii, 153

—, — —, (Cordes, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 155),

ii, 149

Infection—continued:
Intestinal, B. dysenteriæ, (WAR-
FIELD, Monograph, Diarrheal
Diseases of Infancy, Rocke-
feller Institute, 1904, p.
166), ii, 160
—, — —, Shiga, (Howland,
Monograph, Diarrheal Dis-
eases of Infancy, Rocke-
feller Institute, 1904, p. 94),
ii, 88
—, — —, —, (LA FETRA and
Howland, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of In-
Diarrheal Diseases of In-
fancy, Rockefeller Insti-
tute, 1904, p. 137),
ii, 131
-,, -, in New York
Foundling Hospital, (Free-
MAN, Monograph, Diarrheal
Diseases of Infancy, Rocke-
feller Institute, 1904, p.
163), ii, 157
Klossiella, (PEARCE, L., Jour.
Enter Med 1016 will
Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii,
431), xxv, 189
Leishmania infantum, (Novy,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1908,
li, 1423), ix, 121
Localized, chemoimmuno-
logical studies, (LAMAR and
Togical studies, (LAMAR and
FLEXNER, Jour. Exper.
Med., 1911, xiii, 1),
xii, 433
-,, II, (LAMAR, Jour.
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,
380), xiii, 212
—, — —, III, (LAMAR, Jour.
Exper. Med., 1911, xiv,
256), xiv, 324
—, — —, IV, (LAMAR, Jour.
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
581), xvii, 135
Pneumococcus. (Cole, Jour.
Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix,
$A m$. $B c a$. $A S n$., 1912 , ΠX ,

693),

Infection—continued: Pneumococcus, (Strouse, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 743),x. 349 chemoserotherapy of. (MOORE, H. F., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 389), xxiv, 368 experimental, (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 256), xiv, 324 —, glycuronic acid excretion in, (Medigreceanu, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 259), xix, 536 —, and immunity, (Cole, York Med.NewJour., 1915, ci, 1, 59), xxii, 475 —, and pneumonia, (Cole, Arch. Int. Med., 1914, xiv, xxi, 541 56), -, sodium oleate and serum in, (LAMAR and FLEXNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 1), xii, 433 Poliom yelitis, cerebrospinal fluid in, (FLEXNER LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443 —, experimental, (MARKS, H. K., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 116), xiv, 169 -, intraspinous, (CLARK and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 217), xx, 198 -, mesenteric lymph node in, (Flexner and Lewis, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443 —, mode of, (Flexner, Jour.

Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix,

-, — —, (FLEXNER, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix,

xvii, 129

xxiii, 1

1371),

353),

xvii, 437

Infection—continued:

Poliomyelitis, nasal, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443

Torula, (STODDARD and CUT-LER, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6),

xxv, 1

Trichina spiralis, eosinophil cells in relation to, (OPIE, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, exxvii, 477), iii, 107

Inflammation:

Respiratory tract of infants, influenza baccillus in, (WOLLSTEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 681),

vi, 441

Sympathetic nerve and ganglion removal in relation to, (Meltzer, S. J., and Meltzer, C., Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 135), i, 361

Influenza:

Bacillus. See Bacillus.

Influenzal meningitis: See Meningitis.

Inhibition:

Bryophyllum calycinum regeneration, (LOEB, J., Botanical Gaz., 1915, lx, 249),

xxiv, 165

Cecum, peristaltic movements of, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906–07, iv, 37), vii, 187

Eosin, inhibitory influence of, upon sporulation, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 30), viii, 448

Magnesium, upon eserine, (Jo-SEPH, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 215),

ix, 467

Inhibition—continued:

Magnesium salts, (MELTZER, S. J., Med. Record, 1905, lxviii, 965), v, 191

Rhythmic contractions, in sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 350),

xii, 639

Sea urchin's egg, inhibition in oxidations of, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix, 80), xii, 675

— —, — of poisons upon, (Loeb, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxix, 80),

xii, 675

Sodium chloride, inhibition in toxicity of, by sodium cyanide, (LOEB, J., and Wasteneys, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 340),

xii, 629

——, inhibitory action of, after parathyroidectomy, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1910-11, ii, 361),

xiii, 349

— iodide, etc., inhibition in toxicity of, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliii, 181).

Tissue growth, (CARREL and BURROWS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 32),

xii, 549

Urease, effect of inhibiting substances on, (VAN SLYKE and ZACHARIAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 181),

xxii, 415

Injury:

Electric current, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliv, 303), xvii, 416

Insufflation—continued: Injury—continued: Intrabronchial, causing pneu Kidney and vascular, etiologic monia, (WOLLSTEIN and importance of, (Pearce, R. MELTZER, S. J., Jour. M., Arch. Int. Med., 1909, Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, x, 191 iii, 422), 126), xvii, 188 Sarcoma, rôle of injury in, ., — pneumonic lesions, (Rous, Murphy, and Tyt-(KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., LER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and 1912, lviii, 1751), Med., 1915–16, xiii, 29), xvi, 245 xxiv, 132 Tumors, localization of, at -, of pneumococci, (KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., Proc. points of, (Jones and Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1914, xx, 404), xxi, 240 1914–15, xii, 185), Innervation: xxiii, 113 Crossed, (Meltzer, S. J., , ---, (WOLLSTEIN and Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv, MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exxxiii, 115 955), per. Med., 1913, xvii, 353), Vasomotor, in adrenalin vasoxviii, 288 constriction, (Meltzer, S. , — —, (WOLLSTEIN and I., and MELTZER, C., Am. MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Ex-Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, per. Med., 1913, xvii, 424), i, 293 147), xviii, 301 Inosinic acid: —, — streptococci, (Woll-See Acid. STEIN and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, Insanity: Nervous system, chemistry of, xviii, 548), xx, 43Intratracheal, (CARREL, Med. in, (Koch, Arch. Neurol., Record, 1910, lxxvii, 491), 1907. iii, 331), xi, 427 Insect: -, (Meltzer, S. J.. Jour. Development, salts required Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, for, (LOEB, J., Jour. Biol. 521), xiv, 213 Chem., 1915, xxiii, 431), -, (MELTZER, S. J., Zentralbl. xxiv, 246 f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 161), Poliomyelitis transmitted by, xvi, 493 (Howard and Clark, Jour. —, foreign material inspirated Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, in, (GITHENS and MELTZER, 850). xviii, 98 S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., Insufficiency: xiv, 37 1911, xiii, 626), Hepatic. See Liver. —, respiration in, (AUER, J., and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Insufflation: Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 569), Intrabronchial, causing pneumonia, (LAMAR and MELTxiv, 573 ZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. \cdot , — —, (Meltzer, S. J., Med., 1912, xv, 133), Med. Record, 1910, lxxvii, xi, 403 xv, 223 477),

Insufflation—continued:

Intratracheal, in strychnine poisoning, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1910–11, ii, 357),

xiii, 345

—, — — —, (SHAKLEE and MELTZER, S. J., Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1910, xlvii, 1776), xii, 623

Pharyngeal, (MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, 1413),

xvi, 49

Interference:

Serum and egg white, in complement fixation, (Noguchi and Bronfenbrenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 92), xii, 514

Intestine: (See also Gastrointestinal tract).

Bacteria of, (FORD, Studies Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1903, i, 487),

ii, 199

— —, (KENDALL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 499),

x, 585

Bacteriology, fermentation tube in, (HERTER and KEN-DALL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v, 283), x, 1

—,— — , (KENDALL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 257), x, 213

Dysentery bacillus in relation to normal, (Wollstein, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 193). ii. 187

Ergot, action of, upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 143), vi, 379

Intestine—continued:

Fibrinogen, intestine in regeneration of, (GOODPASTURE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1914, xxxiii, 70),

xx, 156

Flora of, influenced by diet, (HERTER and KENDALL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10, vii, 203), xi, 205

— —, with protein feeding, (Holt, Levene, Brown, A., Wollstein, Courtney, and Moore, J. A., Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265),

xvii, 310

Infantilism, intestinal, (Mc-CRUDDEN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 107).

xv, 191

—, —, II, (McCrudden and Fales, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 113), xv, 199

—, —, absorption in, (Mc-CRUDDEN and FALES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 199), xviii, 547

—, —, nitrogen, etc., in, (Mc-CRUDDEN and FALES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 450), xv, 462

Infection, B. dysenteriæ, (Am-BERG, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 159), ii, 153

—, — —, (CORDES, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 155),

ii. 149

—, — —, (Warfield, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 166),

ii, 160

Intestine—continued:

Infection, B. dysenteriæ, Shiga, (LA FETRA and HOWLAND, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 137),

ii, 131 — —, —, New York Foundling Hospital, (Free-MAN, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 163), ii, 157

–, — —, —, pathological anatomy, (Howland, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 94),

Nitrogen metabolism following removal of part of, (CARREL, MEYER, and LE-VENE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909–10, xxv, 439),

xi, 239

Obstruction, death in, (MAURY, Ann. Surg., 1907, xlvi, 556), viii. 341

-, -, (MAURY, Am. Jour.Med. Sc., 1909, cxxxvii, 725), x, 129

-, -, (Maury, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 5),xi. 125

Poliomyelitic virus in, (Flex-NER, CLARK, and Dochez, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 273), xvii, 4

Protein digestion of, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 209), xiii, 509

Protozoan intestinal parasites in turkey, (Smith, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 293), xxv, 567 Intestine—continued:

Small. dextrose excretion in, (KLEINER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 274),

xiv, 336

Trypanosome virus injected into, (TERRY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 526),

xiv, 502

Intoxication:

Hematin, renal complications of, (Brown, W. H., Arch. Int. Med., 1913, xii, 315), xix, 74

Liver necrosis in relation to, (Opie, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 367),

xi, 477

Magnesium salt, physostigmine in, (Joseph and Melt-ZER, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1909-10, i, 369), x, 477

Strychnine, control of, (GITH-ENS and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1910-11, ii, 357), xiii, 345

 intratracheal insufflation in, (Shaklee and Meltzer, S. J., Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1910, xlvii, 1776),

xii, 623

-, pilocarpin in, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xliii, 2031), iii, 137

Intubation:

Thoracic aorta, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 17), xvii, 367

Invertebrate:

Eggs fertilized by serum, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Science, 1912, n.s. xxxvi, xvii, 412 255),

Investigator:

Scientific, qualities of, (ELIOT, Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 42), vi, 36

Iodobenzoic acid:

See Acid.

Ion:

Cell arrangements of aqueous and nitrobenzene solutions containing one common, (Beutner, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 2045),

xxii, 337

Hydrogen ion concentration, effect of, on urease, (VAN SLYKE and ZACHARIAS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 181), xxii, 415

Hydroxyl ion concentration in sodium chloride solution, effect of, on potassium and calcium, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 176),

xii, 618

Oppositely charged, causing antagonistic salt action, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 431),

xxii, 359

Iron:

Content of blood pigment, (BUTTERFIELD, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1909, lxii, 173,) x, 743

Metabolism, influence of spleen on, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176

Irradiation:

Roentgen. See Roentgen ray.

Irritability:

Calcium in, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 423), xxiv, 238

Irritability—continued:

Muscles, frog, under sodium and calcium, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1911-12, xxix, 1), xiv, 425

Nerve and muscle, under salvarsan, (Joseph, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 634), xiv, 45

Permeability of meninges for salvarsan, affected by, (STILLMAN and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 286), xxiv, 267

Iso-agglutinin:

Artery transplantations, influence of iso-agglutinins in, (INGEBRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 169), xvii, 379

Isobutyric Acid:

See Acid.

Isocaproic Acid:

See Acid.

Isoleucine:

Egg albumin cleavage products, isoleucine from, (Levene and Jacobs, Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, ix, 231), viii, 535

Isosaccharic Acid:

See Acid.

Isovalerianic Acid:

See Acid.

J

Jaundice:

ndice:
Hemolytic, in relation to spleen, (Pearce, R. M., Austin, and Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 363), xvii, 89
-, - - - - , II, (Pearce, R. M., Austin, and Eisen-

BREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 375), xvii, 101

Jaundice—continued:	Juice:
Hemolytic, in relation to spleen, III, (PEARCE, R. M., Austin, and Musser,	Gastrointe
spleen, III, (PEARCE, R.	on nucle
M., AUSTIN, and MUSSER,	and ME
Jour. Exper. Mea., 1912,	$Biol.\ Che$
xvi, 758), xviii, 59 -,, IV, (KARS- NER and PEARCE, R. M.,	
—, — — —, IV, (KARS-	Tissue, act
NER and PEARCE, R. M.,	(Leven)
Jour, Exper. Med., 1912,	Jour. 1
xvi, 769), xviii, 70	xi, 353),
xvii, 769), xviii, 70 —, — —, V, (Pearce,	
R. M., and Austin, Jour.	
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 780),	Ketone:
xviii, 81	Aliphatic-a
—, — — —, VI, (Musser	derivativ
and Krumbhaar, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,	tetramin
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,	and HE
487), xx, 13 —, — — —, VII, (PEARCE,	Biol. Ch
—, — — —, VII, (PEARCE,	
R. M., and PEET, Jour.	Kidney:
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,	Altmann's
494), xx, 20 —, — — —, VIII,(KRUMB-	(Ophüls
	Biol. a
наак, Musser, and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med.,	iv, 135)
1913, xviii, 665),	Amino-acio
xx, 107	tissue u
	MEYER,
—, — — —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, <i>Jour</i> .	1914, xv Arsenic,
Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19),	Brown,
xxi, 144	per. Med
-,, XXI, 144	, per, mee
(KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER,	-, histol
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,	(PEARCE
xx. 108). xxi. 162	W. H.,
$\frac{xx, 108}{-}, \frac{xxi, 162}{-}, \frac{xxi, 162}{xI}$	1915, xx
(Austin and Pearce, R.	
M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,	Capsule,
xx, 122), xxi, 176	son, A
Hepar necroticum cum ictero,	1904, cx
(OERTEL, Jour. Exper.	1,02,00
(OERTEL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 103),	Cephalin
v, 327	Cephalin West,
Normal and splenectomized	1916, xx
animals having, (PEARCE,	1
R. M., AUSTIN, and EISEN-	Extracts,
BREY, Jour. Exper. Med.,	pressure
1912, xvi, 375),	Jour. E

xvii. 101

strointestinal, effect of, upon nucleic acids, (Levene and Medigreceanu, Jour. $Biol.\ Chem., 1911, ix, 375),$

xiv, 57 sue, action of, on glucose, LEVENE and MEYER, Iour. Biol. Chem., 1912,

xvi, 9

K

phatic-aromatic, ω -halogen derivatives of ,hexamethylenetetraminium salts, (JACOBS and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 455), xxiii, 243

tmann's granules in, OPHÜLS, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906-07, viii, 365 (v, 135),

nino-acid, action of kidney tissue upon, (Levene and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvi, 555), xx, 336

senic, (PEARCE, L., and Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 517), xxiv, 75

histological changes in, (PEARCE, L., and Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 525),

xxiv, 83

psule, studies of, (Emerson, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, cxxviii, 692),

iii, 495

phalin of, (Levene and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 111),

xxv, 381 stracts, effect of, upon blood pressure, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 430), x, 46

Kidney-continued:

Extracts, effect of, upon blood pressure, (PEARCE, R. M., Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 362), xv, 349

Hematin intoxication, kidney complications of, (Brown, W. H., Arch. Int. Med., 1913, xii, 315),

xix, 74
Infarcts, uric acid, (Wells and Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 321),

x, 321

Injury, arsenical, (PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 443), xxv, 201

-, etiologic importance of, (PEARCE, R. M., Arch. Int. Med., 1909, iii, 422),

x, 191

Nucleic acid, (MANDEL and LEVENE, Zeitschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 140),

vi, 250

Phenosulfonephthalein elimination, (EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 462), xiv, 458

Protein, (PEARCE, R. M., KARS-NER, and EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 44), xiv, 90

—, retention, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 349), xvii, 75

Reduction, (KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD, Jour. Exper. Mcd., 1915, xxii, 544), xxiv, 102

-, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 632),

ix, 106

—, (SAMPSON and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 745), ix, 269

Kidney—continued:

Replantation, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 146), xi, 280

—, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 124),

xiv, 178

Tissue, action of, on pyruvic acid, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 443), xxi, 288

Toxin, nitrogen retention after nephrotoxic agents, (Karsner and Denis, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 270), xxi, 28,

Transplantation, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 98), viii, 404

-, calcification of arteries with, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 276),

viii, 580

Klossiella:

Infection, (PEARCE, L., Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 431), xxv, 189

Kyrine:

Fraction from protein hydrolysis, (Levene and Birchard, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912-13, xiii, 277),

xvii, 355

————, II, (LEVENE and VAN DER SCHEER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 425), xxiv, 142

L

Lactalbumin:

Hydrolysis products, (Os-BORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVEN-WORTH, and VINOGRAD, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 259), xxiv, 335

Lactic acid:

See Acid.

Bunsen-Roscoe, validity of,

Energy, photochemical,

for heliotropic animals,

(LOEB, J., and EWALD, Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1914, xxvii, 1165), xx, 454

Law:

(EWALD, Science, 1913, n.s.	cocci, (Wollstein and Melt-
xxxviii, 236),	ZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med.,
xix, 394	1913, xvii, 353),
Urea excretion, I, (McLean,	xviii, 288
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,	—, — streptococci, (Woll-
xxii, 212), xxiii, 455	STEIN and MELTZER, S. J.,
-, II, (McLean, Jour.	Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,	xviii, 548), xx, 43
366). xxiv. 285	—, — unorganized substances,
Lecithin:	(KLINE and MELTZER, S. J.,
Snake toxin, (Kyes, Bert.	Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and
klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl.	Med., 1915-16, xiii, 29),
957, 982), ii, 295	xxiv, 132
Venom blood activator,	Tuberculous, leukocyte in-
(Noguchi, Jour. Exper.	jection into, (OPIE, Jour.
Med., 1907, ix, 436),	Exper. Med., 1908, x, 419),
vii, 530	viii, 613
	Leucine:
Leishmania:	Casein and edestin, leucine
infantum infection, (Novy,	in, (LEVENE and VAN
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1908,	SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
li, 1423). ix, 121	1909, vi, 419), x, 421
Lesion:	Diabetes, leucine metabolism
Glomerular, from crotalus	in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and
venom, (PEARCE, R. M.,	Jonas, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi,	1913, xiv, 525),
532), x, 246	xix, 199
-,, (PEARCE, R. M.,	Proteins, leucine in, (Levene
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	and VAN SLYKE, Jour.
xviii, 149), xix, 36 Heart, bundle branch of,	Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 391),
	x, 437
(Cohn and Lewis, T., Proc.	l-Leucine:
New York Path. Soc., 1914,	(ABDERHALDEN and FODOR,
n.s. xiv, 207), xxii, 629 Kidney, animals with,	Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.,
	1912, lxxxi, 1),
(PEARCE, R. M., Jour, Exper.	xvi, 565
Med., 1909, xi, 430), x, 46	Leukemia:
	Bacteriology of, (Bunting and
Phagedenic, (Noguchi, Jour.	YATES, Bull. Johns Hop-
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 261),	kins Hosp., 1915, xxvi, 376),
xvii, 57	xxiv. 123

Lesion—continued:

543),

Pneumonic, from B. megatherium, (WOLLSTEIN and

Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,

-, - non-virulent pneumo-

Jour.

MELTZER, S. J.,

SUBJECTS 157

50251
Leukocyte:
dl-Alanine, action on, of,
(LEVENE and MEYER, Jour.
Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 475), xix, 270
Altmann granules in,
(BUTTERFIELD, HEINEKE, and MEYER, Folia haemato.,
1909, viii, 325),
xii, 553
Amino-acids, action on, of,
(LEVENE and MEYER, Jour.
Biol. Chem., 1914, xvi, 555), xx, 336
Bacteriolysin, leukocytic, in
relation to body fluids, (Manwaring, Jour. Exper.
(Manwaring, Jour. Exper.
Med., 1913, xvii, 409),
xviii, 192
Extract, bactericidal sub-
stancein, (Manwaring, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
249), xvii, 45
Glucose, action on, of, (LE-
Glucose, action on, of, (LE- VENE and MEYER, Jour.
Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 361),
xvi, 17
-,, -, II, (LEVENE
and MEYER, Jour. Biol.
Chem., 1912, xii, 265), xvii, 201
Glycothionic acid in, (MAN-
DEL and LEVENE, Biochem.
Ztschr., 1907, iv, 78),
vii, 367
Hexoses, action on, of, III,
(Levene and Meyer, $Jour$.
Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv,
-, -, -, IV, (LEVENE
and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 551),
xix, 225
Meningitis, leukocyte injec-
tion in, (Manwaring, Jour.
Exper. Med., 1912 , xv, 1),
xv, 87

Leukocyte—continued:

Meningitis, leukocyte injection in, II, (MANWARING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 1), xviii, 108

Pyruvic acid, action on, of, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 443), xxi, 288

Tubercular lesion, leukocyte injection into, (OPIE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 419), viii, 613

Leukocytogenesis:

Amphophil, in rabbit, (Brinck-Erhoff and Tyzzer, Jour. Med. Research, 1902, viii, n.s. iii, 449), i, 151

Leukoprotease:

Mammals and birds, (OPIE and BARKER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 207),

vii, 277

Leukotoxin:

Benzene, (Selling, Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., 1911, li, 576), xv, 501

Life:

Arteries, latent life of, (CAR-REL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 460), xii, 162 Egg, fertilized, life of, in salt solutions, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xl, 322), xxii 323

—, in relation to fertilization, (Loeb, J., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1911, xxxi, 658),

xiii, 641

—, prolongation of life of, (Loeb, J., Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xv. 201),

xix, 398

Electromotive forces of living organs, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, Science, 1911, n.s. xxxiv, 884), xv, 75

T**C	Tipoid soutinued:
Life—continued:	Lipoid—continued:
Fish, underground, adapta-	BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr.,
tion of sight to, (LOEB,	1913, li, 288),
J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol.,	xix, 334
1911, xxv, 1015),	Wassermann reaction in rela-
xv, 579	tion to, (Noguchi, Jour.
Oxidation in relation to proc-	Exper. $Med., 1909, xi, 84),$
esses of, (LOEB, J., and WAS-	ix, 407
TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr.,	Lipolysis:
1911, xxxvi, 345),	Hemolysis, a lipolytic form
xiv, 697	of, (Noguchi, Biochem.
,	Ztschr., 1907, vi, 185),
Preservation of, by salts,	viii, 103
(LOEB, J., Science, 1911,	•
n.s. xxxiv, 653),	Liquid: (See also Fluid).
xiv, 517	Water-immiscible organic liq-
Tissues, in vitro, (CARREL,	uids as conductors, (BEUT-
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,	NER, $Tr. \Lambda m. Electrochem.$
xv, 516), xv, 486	Soc., 1913, xxiii, 401),
—, — —, (EBELING, Jour.	xix, 306
Exper. Med., 1913, xvii,	Literature:
273), xviii, 360	Variola and vaccinia, (BRINCK-
Light:	ERHOFF and TYZZER, Jour.
Extinction of blood pigment,	Med. Research, 1906, xiv,
(Programmer Ztoche f	n.s. ix, 223), v, 15
(BUTTERFIELD, Ztschr. f.	
physiol. Chem., 1909, lxii,	Liver:
$\frac{173}{1}$, $\frac{x}{1}$, $\frac{743}{1}$	Altmann's granules in,
Reactions in animals, (EWALD,	(Ophüls, Proc. Soc. Exper.
Science, 1913, n.s. xxxviii,	Biol. and Med., 1906-07,
236), xix, 394	iv, 135), viii, 365
Lignoceric acid:	Cells, endothelial, (Pearce, R.
See Acid.	M., and Austin, Jour. Ex-
Limb:	per. Med., 1912, xvi, 780),
Transplantation, (CARREL,	xviii, 81
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1908,	Cephalin, (LEVENE and WEST,
li, 1662), ix, 177	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916,
	xxiv, 111), xxv, 381
Lipoid:	Chloroform and phosphorus
Liver necrosis, lipoids in,	effect upon, (Opie, Barker,
(Jackson and Pearce, R.	and Dochez, Jour. Exper.
M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1907,	
ix, 578), viii, 310	Med., 1911, xiii, 162),
Potential differences on ani-	xii, 524
mal surfaces in relation to,	Cirrhosis, (PEARCE, R. M.,
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,	Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, lix,	64), v, 487
195), xx, 458	Enzymes, proteolytic, (Do-
— — in plant organs, in re-	CHEZ, Jour. Exper. Med.,
lation to, (LOEB, J., and	1910, xii, 666), xii, 28 0

Liver—continued:

Fibrinogen, regeneration of, in relation to, (GOODPASTURE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1914, xxxiii, 70), xx, 156

Glycogen, hepatic, metabolism in, (Salant, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1907, iii, 403),

viii, 53

Insufficiency, fibrinolysis in, (GOODPASTURE, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1914, xxv, 330), xxii, 20

Necrosis, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 541),

vi, 253

—, I, (Jackson and Pearce, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 520),

viii, 246

—, II, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 534), viii, 262

—, III, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 552), viii, 282

—, IV, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 569), viii, 299

—, V, (Jackson and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 578), viii, 310

—, cytology of, (Symmers, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 64), vii, 150

—, in hog-cholera, (Box-MEYER, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, ix, n.s. iv, 146), iv, 26

—, immune serum, (KARSNER and AUB, Jour. Med. Research, 1913, xxviii. n.s. xxiii, 377), xix, 30

—, non-inflammatory, (OER-TEL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 103), v, 327

Liver—continued:

Necrosis, in relation to hemagglutinins, (Pearce, R. M., and Winne, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, exxviii, 669),

iii, 269

—, — — —, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 329),

iii, 277

—,— — intoxication, etc., (OPIE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 367),

xi, 477

—, zonal, (OPIE, Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 116), iii, 395

Nucleoproteins, I, (LEVENE and MANDEL, Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 221),

ix, 603

Proteins, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 44), xiv, 90

Regenerative changes in, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n.s. x. 99), vi. 171

Urea formation in, (FISKE and KARSNER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 399), xx, 120

Localization:

Poliomyelitis virus, (Flex-NER and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 249).

xxi, 213

Tumors, secondary, (Jones and Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 404),

xxi, 240

Luetin:

Reaction, (Noguchi, Presse m&d., 1913, xxi, 757),

xix, 82

Lung:

Cancer in relation to, II, Infarction, (KARSNER MORTON, Ash, Jour. Med. Research, (Murphy and 1912, xxvii, n.s. xxii, 205), Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxiii, 105 xxii, 204), xvii, 170 Output, effect of pilocarpin Lesion, from B. megatherium, upon, (Rous, Jour. Exper. (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, Med., 1908, x, 329), S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., viii, 587 1913, xviii, 543), xx, 38 — — streptococci, Lymphocytosis: Mechanical factors in, (Rous, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, viii, 546 238), 1913, xviii, 548), xx, 43 -, — insufflation of unor-Lysine: ganized substances, (KLINE Diabetes, lysine in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and Jonas, Jour. and Meltzer, S. J., Proc. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 539), xix, 214 1915–16, xiii, 29), Lysis: xxiv, 132 Pneumococcus, (LAMAR, Jour. Reaction to pneumococci, Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 212 (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, 380). S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., Tubercle bacilli, intraperito-1913, xvii, 424), neal lysis of, (MANWARING xviii, 301 and BRONFENBRENNER, Lymph: Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, Cells, count of, (Rous, Jour. xviii, 601), xx, 76 Exper. Med., 1908, x, 537), d-Lyxohexosaminic acid: ix, 49 See Acid. Nodes, endothelial cells of, after splenectomy, (PEARCE, M R. M., and Austin, Jour. Magnesium: Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 780), Calcium, antagonism of, to, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, xviii, 81 -, mesenteric, poliomyelitic J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908, infection, (FLEXNER and xxi, 400), viii, 651 LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. - determination in presence of, (McCrudden, Jour. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1140), Biol. Chem., 1911-12, x, xi, 443 xiv, 409 Roentgen irradiation, effect 187), Chloride, toxicity of, (Joof, upon, (Dixon, Jour. SEPH and MELTZER, S. J., Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 453), Jour. Pharmacol. and Exx. 63 Thoracic duct, (Dixon, Jour. per. Therap., 1909-10, i, Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 63), x, 145 xv, 131 Eserine, inhibitory effect of — —, after oil of turpentine, magnesium upon, Joseph, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-(DIXON, Jour. Exper. Med., 09, xxiii, 215), ix, 467 1912, xvi, 139), xvii, 7

Lymphocyte:

SUBJECTS 161

-, and diuresis, (MELTZER,

S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper.

Biol. and Med., 1906-07, iv,

viii, 49

154),

Magnesium—continued:

Salts, intravenous injections, toxicity of, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905-06, xv, 387), v, 363

—, after nephrectomy, (Meltzer, S. J., and Lucas, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 298), vii. 431

—, in peristalsis, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906–07, xvii, 313), vi, 289

—, sodium oxalate, action of, with, (GATES and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 655),

xxv, 301

—, in tetanus, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 692), vi, 458

Strontium compared with, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908, xxi, 449), viii, 671

Sulfate for anesthesia, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 641), xxy, 287

— excreted by infants, (Courtney and Fales, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915. ix, 318), xxii, 594

— in peristalsis, (MELTZER, S. J., Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv, 955), xxiii, 115

— tetanus, (MELTZER, S. J., Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1915, lii, 261).

- xxii, 196

Magnetic field:

Decomposition of chemical compounds in oscillating, (Heimrod, Ztschr. f. Elektrochem., 1913, xix, 812), xx, 220

Mechanism—continued: Malaria: Parasite, free, migration of, Chlorine retention in pneumonia, (MEDIGRECEANU, (LAWSON, Jour. Exper. Med., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, 1914, xix, 523), xxi, 91 xiv, 289), —, in relation to red blood xiv, 351 corpuscle, (ROWLEY-LAW-SON, Jour. Exper. Med., Mediastinum: Posterior, respiratory changes 1913, xvii, 324), of pressure at various levels of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., xviii, 165 _,_ _ _ _ _ (Lawson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 34), 1915, xxi, 584), xxiii, 44 xi, 146 , tertian, migration of, Medium: (ROWLEY-LAWSON, Jour. B. infantilis in artificial, Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 450), (HERTER and KENDALL, xxi, 72 Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09, Pigment, in blood picture, v, 439), (Brown, W. H., Jour. Ex-Cell proliferation, effect of per. Med., 1913, xviii, 96), culture media upon, (EBELxix, 10 ING, Jour. Exper. Med., —, — relation to paroxysm, 1914, xx, 130), xxi, 393 (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 579), Frog skin culture, (UHLEN-HUTH, Jour. Exper. Med., xvi, 109 Renal complications of he-1915, xxii, 76), matin intoxication in relaxxiii, 264 tion to, (Brown, W. H., Pneumococci, solid and fluid Arch. Int. Med., 1913, xii, media for, (GILLESPIE, Jour. 315),xix, 74 Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, Malic acid: xx, 510 584), See Acid. Spleen, diluted medium for, Malnutrition: (CARREL and Burrows, Chronic, infants', (COURTNEY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1911, xiii, 562), xiii, 458 i, 321), xiv, 1 Tissue culture, (Ingebrigt-Malonic acid: SEN, Jour. Exper. Med., See Acid. 1912, xv, 397), xv, 395 Maltose: — —, (INGEBRIGTSEN, Jour. Muscle plasma and pancreas Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 421), xvii, 388 extract, effect of, on, (LE-VENE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 97), — —, acid, (Rous, Jour. Exxiii, 409 per. Med., 1913, xviii, 183), xix, 42 Mechanism: Antagonistic salt T. pallidum, fluid medium, action, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., (Noguchi, Jour. Exper.Med., 1912, xvi, 211), 1911, xxxvi, 275),

xiv, 685

xvii, 34

Medium-continued:

Trypanosoma brucei, improved medium, (MACNEAL, VI Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., 1904, p. 173), iii, 477

Medulla oblongata:

Magnesium salts, effect of, on, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905-06, xv, 387), v, 363

Megalokaryocyte:

Reactions, (Bunting, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 541), x, 269

Melting point:

Aliphatic acid, saturated, (LE-VENE and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 463),

xxi, 345

Hydrocarbons, higher aliphatic, (Levene, West, and VAN DER SCHEER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 521), xxii, 239

43.47

Meltzer:

Method, aortic surgery, (CAR-REL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 28), xi, 141—, intratracheal insufflation, (CARREL, Med. Record,

1910, lxxvii, 491),

xi, 427

Membrane:

Copper ferrocyanide, semipermeable membrane of, (BEUTNER, Jour. Phys. Chem., 1913, xvii, 344),

xviii, 472

Sea urchin's egg, membrane formation of, (Loeb, J., Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, 103), xxiii, 372

Meninges:

Permeability of, for salvarsan, (STILLMAN and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 286), xxiv, 267

Meningitis:

Diplococci in, (Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 579), x, 229 Experimental, in monkeys, (Flexner, Jour. Exper.

(FLEXNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 142),

vii, 231

--, serum treatment, (FLEX-NER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1906, xlvii, 560),

vi, 299
Influenzal, (Wollstein, Am.
Jour. Dis. Child., 1911, i,
42), xiii, 31

-, serum treatment, (Woll-stein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 73), xiv, 105

Pneumococcic, (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 581), xvii, 135

Serum, accidents following injection of, (FLEXNER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 1937), xix, 1

—, rapid preparation of, (Amoss and Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 403), xxv, 161

-, standardization of, (Job-LING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 614), x, 258

— therapy, (FLEXNER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1906, xlvii, 560), vi, 299

——, (FLEXNER and JOB-LING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 141), viii, 471

x, 523

— —, 400 cases, (FLEXNER and JOBLING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 690),

ix, 212

— —, 1300 cases, (FLEXNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 553), xviii, 248

Meningitis—continued:	Metabolism—continued:
Serum, versus chemical treat-	Bone, (McCrudden and
ment, (FLEXNER and Amoss,	FALES, Arch. Int. Med.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1916,	1912, ix, 273), xv, 337
xxiii, 683), xxv, 239 Syphilitic, (Ellis, <i>Jour. Am.</i>	Calcium and magnesium in
Syphilitic, (Ellis, Jour. Am.	pneumonia, (PEABODY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 71), xviii, 529
Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 1263),	Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xvii, 474	xvii, 71), xviii, 529
Tuberculous, leukocyte injec-	Carbonydrate, III, (UNDER-
tions in, (MANWARING,	HILL, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv,	1914, xvii, 293),
1), xv, 87	xxi, 269
—,———, II, (MANWARING,	-, IV, (UNDERHILL, Jour.
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 1), xviii, 108	Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii,
xvii, 1), xviii, 108 Meningococcus:	295), xxi, 271
Biology of, (Flexner, Jour. Ex-	-, V, (UNDERHILL and
per. Med., 1907, ix, 105),	PRINCE, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
vii, 193	1914, xvii, 299),
Gonococcus in relation to,	xxi, 275
(WOLLSTEIN, Jour. Exper.	Diabetes, (ALLEN, New York
Med., 1907, ix, 588),	State Jour. Med., 1915, xv,
viii, 322	330), xxiv, 325
Infection, serum therapy, (FLEX-	-, aspartic acid, etc., metab-
NER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907,	olism, (RINGER, FRANKEL,
ix, 168), vii, 258	and Jonas, <i>Jour. Biol. Chem.</i> , 1913, xiv, 539),
Meningitis, diplococci in, (Woll-	xix, 214
STEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909,	•
xi, 579), x, 229	-, leucine and valine me-
Para See Parameningococcus.	tabolism in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, <i>Jour</i> .
Mercury:	Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv,
Amines, aromatic, mercury	525), xix, 199
derivatives of, I, (JACOBS	Hepatic glycogen, metabolism
and Heidelberger, Jour.	of. (SALANT. Jour. Biol.
Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 513),	of, (SALANT, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1907, iii, 403),
chloride, effect of, on phago-	viii, 53
cytosis, (Manwaring and	Infant, malnutrition of, in,
Ruh, Jour. Exper. Med.,	(COURTNEY, Am. Jour. Dis.
1907, ix, 473), viii, 197	Child., 1911, i, 321),
Metabolism:	xiv, 1
Acromegaly, metabolism in,	-, and nutrition, (COURTNEY
(MEDIGRECEANU and KRIS-	and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis.
TELLER, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	Child., 1915, ix, 318),
1911, ix, 109), xiii, 421	xxii, 594
Alanine, pyruvic acid in,	-, $ -$, V , (Courtney and
(RINGER, FRANKEL, and	FALES, Am. Jour. Dis.
Jonas, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	Child., 1915, x, 172),
1913, xv, 145), xix, 244	xxiv, 308

Metabolism—continued:

Infantilism, intestinal, endogenous metabolism in, (Mc-CRUDDEN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 107),

xv, 191

-, -, - - relation to exogenous, (McCrudden and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 113),

xv, 199

Iron, influence of spleen on, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176

Mother and child, before and after birth, (CARPENTER and MURLIN, Arch. Int. Med., 1911, vii, 184),

xiii, 139

Nitrogenous, effect of dextrose upon, (UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, 117),

vi, 239

-, etc., in gout, (LEVENE and KRISTELLER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 303),

xvii, 246

- -, in liver necrosis, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 552), viii, 282
- —, after parathyroidectomy, (Сооке, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 439),

xiii, 393

- -, relation to kidney reduction, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 632), ix, 106
- -, removing part of gastrointestinal tract, (CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 369), xii, 229

Metabolism—continued:

Nitrogenous, after removing part of intestine, (CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 439), xi, 239

Nuclein, in dog, (LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910–11, xxvii, 438), xiii, 229

-, with Eck's fistula, (SWEET and LEVENE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 229),

vii, 297

-, in liver necrosis, (Jackson and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 569),

Protein, after removal of part of gastrointestinal tract, (Levin, Manson, and Levene, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 231),

xi, 71

— feeding, effect of, on, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COUPTNEY, and MOORE, J. A., Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265),

xvii, 310

-, in nephritis, (LEVENE, KRISTELLER, and MANSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 825), xi, 57

Purine, of fetus and placenta.
(Wells and Corper, Jour.
Biol. Chem., 1909, vi. 469).
x. 569

Pyruvic acid in, (RINGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 281), xxi, 281

Metal:

Alkaline, detoxication of potassium chloride by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, 308), xiii, 653

Metastasis:

Tumor immunity and, (Rous, Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1805),

xii, 421

Method:

Abderhalden cancer test, quantitative method, (LE-VIN and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxv, xxiv, 321

Aliphatic amino groups, quantitative method, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 185),

xiii, 485

— —, — —, (VAN SLYKE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3170), xiii, 577

nitrogen, gasometric method, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 407), xxiv, 486

Bacteria in blood, method for estimating, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 237), xxi. 201

Blood platelet enumeration, (PRATT, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1905, xlv, 1999),

v, 179

- transfusion, (Rous and TURNER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv, 1980),

xxiii, 99 Chloride determination small amounts of fluid,

(McLean and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 361), xxiii, 436

Delage. See Delage.

Differential pressure, respiration in, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 569),

xiv, 573

Method—continued:

Electrolytic action investigated by new, (LOEB, I., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xlvii, 127), xviii, 410.

Ester, quantitative determination of proline by, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 205),

xiii, 505

Fatty acid conversion, (LE-VENE and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 475), xx, 310

Fischer. See Fischer.

Gram. See Gram.

Hemolytic serum, quantitative method, (MANWARING, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1907, viii, 11 iii, 387),

Infectious diseases, cultivation, (Noguchi, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1914, li, 509),

xxi, 55

Living cell suspension, from fixed tissues, (Rous and IONES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 549),

xxv, 219 Meltzer. See Meltzer.

Meningitis serum, rapid preparation, (Amoss and Woll-STEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 403),

xxv, 161 Opsonic content estimation, (SIMON and LAMAR, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1906, xvii, 27), v, 307

Protein analysis, amino-acid, SLYKE, Ber. d. (Van deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684),

xiv, 675 -, -, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii,

281), xxiv, 356

Ritter. See Ritter.

Method—continued: Syphilis serum diagnosis, (No-GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 392), ix, 528 – —, (Noguchi, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1910, vii, 353), xii, 593 T. pallidum cultivation, (No-GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 99), xiv, 159 Urease, for urea determination, (VAN SLYKE and CUL-LEN, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 117), xxv, 495 graphic Ureter peristalsis, method, (Lucas, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 392). vi, 547 Van Slyke. See Van Slyke. Methylene: Azure and blue, behavior of, (Understill and Closson, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905, iv, 257 xiii, 358), Methylglucoside: Tissues, action on, of, (Levene and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 469), xxi, 350 Methyl pentoside:

 α and β , action of tissue nucleosidase on, (Levene, MEDIGRE-JACOBS, and CEANU, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 371), xvi, 29

Microorganism:

Ethylhydrocuprein, action of, on, (Moore, H. F., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 269), xxiv, 250

Living cells protecting, (Rous and Jones, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 601), xxv, 227

Microorganism—continued:

Poliomyelitis, cultivation (FLEXNER and Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 461), xix, 104 Spiral, S. phagedenis, (No-GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 261),

xvii, 57

Mid-piece:

Complement, resistance of, (MARKS, H. K., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 590),

xiii, 478

—, — —, (Marks, H. K., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 652),

thermostability (MARKS, H. K., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1911, xi, 18),

xiv, 383

Migration:

Malarial parasite, (ROWLEY-LAWSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 450),

xxi, 72 — —, (LAWSON, Jour. Exper.

Med., 1914, xix, 523), xxi, 91

Milk:

Bacteria in market, (Conn and ESTEN, XV Rep. Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta., 1902i, 457 03, p. 63),

- normal, (Conn and ESTEN, XIV Rep. Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta., 1901, p. 13), i, 489

-, temperature effect upon, (Conn and Esten, XVI Rep. Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta., 1904, p. 27),

iii, 559

Feeding, in New York City, (PARK and HOLT, Arch. Pediat., 1903, xv, 705),

ii, 311

Film formation on heated,

Gland of cow, nucleic acid of,

(MANDEL and LEVENE, Ztschr.

iol., 1902, vii, 325),

(RETTGER, Am. Jour. Phys-

i. 99

Milk—continued:

f. physiol. Chem., 1905, xlv1,
155), iv, 373
Modifiers, effect of, on diges-
tion, (Clarke, Am. Jour.
Med. Sc., 1909, cxxxvii,
872), x, 171
872), x, 171 Protein, composition of,
(Courtney and Fales, Am.
Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, x,
. = 0\
Woman's, chemical study of,
(Harm Community of
(Holt, Courtney, and Fales, Am. Jour. Dis.
FALES, Am. Jour. Dis.
Child., 1915, x, 229),
xxiv, 380
Mineral:
Acid. See Acid.
Modifier:
Milk, effect of, upon diges-
tion, (CLARKE, Am. Jour.
Med. Sc., 1909, cxxxvii,
872), x, 171
Molecule:
Protein, tryptophane group of,
** (LEVENE and ROUILLER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv,
322), vii, 449
Monograph:
Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy,
(Rockefeller Institute, 1904,
n 7) ii 1
I, Tumors, (FLEXNER, JOBLING, and MENTEN, Rocke-
TING and MENTEN Rocke-
feller Institute, 1910, 1),
xii, 1
III, Trypanosome studies,
(TERRY, Rockefeller Insti-
tute, 1911, 3), xiii, 257
IV. Poliomyelitis, (PEABODY,
tute, 1911, 3), xiii, 257 IV, Poliomyelitis, (PEABODY, DRAPER, and DOCHEZ,
Rockefeller Institute, 1912,
4), xvi, 259

Monograph—continued: VI, Torula infection, (Stod-

DARD and CUTLER, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6),

xxv, 1

Monohalogenacetyl:

Derivatives, (JACOBS and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193

Monohalogenacetylbenzylamine:

Hexamethylenetetraminium salts of, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 685), xxii, 278

Monosaccharide:

Muscle plasma, etc., action of, on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 347), xvi, 1

Morphine:

Cardiectomy and, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1912, xxvi, 117), xv, 651
Heart, effect of morphine on,

Heart, effect of morphine on, after vagus removal, (Cohn, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 715), xx, 528

Morphology:

B. tuberculosis, (WOLBACH and ERNST, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 313), ii, 391

T. pallidum, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 201), xv, 239

Mosquito:

Trypanosomes of, (Novy, MacNeal, and Torrey, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1907, iv, 223), vii, 313

Mother:

Immunity, transmission of, from, (FAMULENER, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, x, 332), xvi, 206

Mother-continued:

Metabolism of, before and after birth, (CARPENTER and MURLIN, Arch. Int. Med., 1911, vii, 184),

xiii, 139

Motility:

Gastric, vagus or splanchnic section, effect of, upon, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 334),

xi, 113

Movement:

Respiratory, respiration without, (Meltzer, S. J., and AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 622),

x. 282

Mucin:

Bacterial product, (RETTGER, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 101),

i, 329

Mucosa:

Bladder, elimination through, (KLEINER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 310),

xix, 184

Mucosus:

capsulatus. See Bacillus.

Mumps:

See Parotitis.

Muscle:

Esophagus deprived of muscularis, (MELTZER, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906–07, iv, 40),

vii. 190

-, affected by sodium and (Joseph calcium, MELTZER, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1911-12, xxix, 1), xiv, 425

Irritability, under salvarsan, (Joseph, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 634),

xiv, 45

Muscle—continued:

Plasma, action of, on saccharides, (Levene MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem .. 1912, xi, 347),

- and pancreas extract, effect of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 97), xiii, 409

Swelling, colloidal, etc., (BEUT-NER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 280), xv. 621

-, osmotic, etc., (BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, xlviii, 217), xviii. 453

Tissue, intramuscular, absorption from, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 328),

xiii. 200

Mutant:

Drosophila, (LOEB, J., and BANCROFT, Science, 1911, n.s. xxxiii, 781).

xiii, 533

Mutarotation:

Phenylosazones of pentoses, etc., (LEVENE and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 429),

xxii, 216

Myocarditis:

Experimental, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, vi. 186 400),

N

Narcosis:

Asphyxiation in relation to, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xix. 371 xiv, 517),

Blood viscosity during, (Bur-TON-OPITZ, Jour. Physiol., 1904-05, xxxii, 385),

iv. 147

Narcosis—continued:	Necrosis—continued:
Magnesium salts, narcotizing	search, 1903, ix, n.s. iv,
offeet of (MELTZER S I	146), iv, 26
effect of, (Meltzer, S. J.,	,,
and AUER, J., Am. Jour.	—, immune serum, (KARSNER
Physiol., 1906, xvi, 233),	and Aub, Jour. Med. Re-
vi, 269	search, 1913, xxviii, n.s.
Oxygen consumption and,	xxiii, 377), xix, 30
(LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS,	-, and infection, (OPIE, Jour.
Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, lvi	Exper. Med., 1910, xii,
295), xx, 371	367), xi, 477
Necrosis:	
Liver, and bacterial hemag-	—, non-inflammatory, (OER-
	TEL, Jour. Exper. Med.,
glutinins, (PEARCE, R. M.,	1906, viii, 103),
and WINNE, Am. Jour. Med.	v, 327
Sc., 1904, exxviii, 669),	-, zonal, (OPIE, Tr. Assn.
iii, 269	Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 116),
-, cytology of, (SYMMERS,	iii, 395
Jour. Exper. Med., 1907,	
ix, 64), vii, 150	Pancreas, hemorrhagic, (OPIE
—, experimental, (PEARCE, R.	and Meakins, Jour. Exper.
M., Jour. Med. Research,	Med., 1909, xi, 561),
1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 541),	x, 301
vi, 253	Spleen, changes during, (Cor-
-, experimental, I, (JACK-	PER, Jour. Exper. Med.,
son and Pearce, R. M.,	1912, xv, 429), xv, 437
Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix,	
	Neisser-Sachs:
520), viii, 246	Phenomenon with antihuman
—, —, II, (PEARCE, R. M., and	amboceptors, (Noguchi,
JACKSON, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.
1907, ix, 534),	u. exper. Therap., 1911, ix,
viii, 262	$ 715\rangle, xiv, 611$
-, $-$, III, (PEARCE, R. M., and	Neoplasm: (See also Tumor).
Jackson, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Avian, transmissible, (Rous,
1907, ix, 552), viii, 282	Jour. Exper. Med., 1910,
-, -, IV, (Jackson and	xii, 696), xii, 302
PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper.	
Med., 1907, ix, 569),	—, —, (Rous, Jour. Am. Med.
viii, 299	Assn., 1910, lv, 1805),
-, -, V, (JACKSON and	xii, 421
PEARCE. R. M., Jour. Exper.	Malignant, transmission of,
Med., 1907, ix, 578),	(Rous, Jour. Am. Med.
	Assn., 1911, lvi, 198),
viii, 310	xiii, 49
-, from hemagglutinins,	
(PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Med.	Neosalvarsan:
Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii,	Arsenic absorption following,
329), iii, 277	(Swift, Jour. Exper. Med.,
-, in hog-cholera, (Box-	1913, xvii, 83),
MEYER, Jour. Med. Re-	xviii, 541

Neosalvarsan-continued:

Intraspinous injection of, (ELLIS and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 428), xix, 566

Nephrectomy:

Absorption, influence of nephrectomy upon, (Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, ix, n.s. iv, 33), i, 199

Blood clotting of nephrectomized rabbits, (Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 63), iii, 193

Double, and replantation, (CARREL, Jour. Exp. Med., 1911, xiv, 124),

xiv, 178

Magnesium salts, toxicity of, influenced by, (Meltzer, S. J., and Lucas, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 298),

vii, 431
Radium elimination from nephrectomized animals, (SALANT and MEYER, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1907-08, xx, 366), viii, 353

Strychnine, effect of, on nephrectomized rabbits, (Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, Jour. Exper. Med., 1902, vi, 107), iii, 1

— elimination of nephrectomized animals, (Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 127), v, 403

— — rabbits, (Sa-LANT, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 41),

iii, 289

Nephritis:

Acute, experimental, (Austin and Eisenbrey, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 366), xiv, 398

Nephritis—continued:

Acute, experimental, (PEARCE, R. M., HILL, and EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 196), xi, 340, —, —, depressor substance in urine in, (PEARCE, R. M.,

urine in, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 128), xi, 260

Chronic, etiology of, (EMER-SON, Arch. Int. Med., 1908, i, 485), ix, 25

—, experimental, (Орнёць, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1907, xlviii, 483),

vii, 163

—, —, (Ophüls, Jour. Med. Research, 1908, xviii, n.s. xiii, 497), ix, 1

—, protein metabolism in, (Levene, Kristeller, and Manson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 825),

xi, 57

--, in relation to adrenal gland, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 735), ix, 257

Nephrotoxic substances in serum in, (PEARCE, R. M., and SAWYER, Jour. Med. Research, 1908, xix, n.s. xiv, 269), ix, 13

Nitrogen retention in, (FOLIN, KARSNER, and DENIS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 789), xviii, 90

— — —, (KARSNER and DENIS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix. 259), xxi, 17

Physiology of, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 306),

xiv, 372

Uranium, chronic nephritis produced by, (DICKSON, Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 557), xvi, 73

Nephritis—continued:

Nephrus -communea.	TICIVE communea.
Uranium, histogenesis of, (OLI-	Peripheral, transplanted, biol-
VER, Jour. Exper. Med.,	ogy of, II, (In-GEBRIGTSEN,
1915, xxi, 425),	Jour. Exper. Med., 1916,
xxii, 112	xxiii, 251), xxv, 435
Nephrotoxin:	Pneumogastric, postmortem
Nephritis serum, nephrotoxic	stimulation of, (Joseph and
substances in, (PEARCE, R.	MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Ex-
M., and SAWYER, Jour. Med.	per. Med., 1909, xi, 10),
	ix, 314
Research, 1908, xix, n.s. xiv,	
269), ix, 13	-, antemortem stimulation
Nerve: (See also Nervous System).	of, II, (Joseph and Melt-
Adrenalin in nerves, (Melt-	zer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med.,
zer, S. J., Arch. f. exper.	1909, xi, 314), ix, 341
Path. u. Pharmakol., 1908,	-, stimulation, effect upon
lix, 458), ix, 571	heart, (Joseph and Melt-
Centers, medulla oblongata,	ZER, S. J., Am. Jour. Phy-
magnesium salt effect on,	siol., 1909–10, xxv, 113),
(Meltzer, S. J., and Auer,	
T 1 Low Dhasis	x, 561
J., Am. Jour. Physiol.,	Pupil and pupillomotor of
1905–06, xv, 387),	sympathetic nerve, (AUER,
v, 363	J., and Meltzer, S. J.,
Cervical, sympathetic, of rab-	Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10,
bit's ear, (Meltzer, S. J.,	xxv, 43), x, 497
and Meltzer, $C.$, $Am.$	Splanchnic, acting as de-
Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix,	pressor, (AUER, J., and
57), i, 281	
Degeneration, etc., in vitro,	MELTZER, S. J., Zentralbl.
(Ingebrigtsen, Jour. Ex-	f. Physiol., 1913, xxvi,
	1316), xviii, 297
per. Med., 1913, xvii, 182),	—, section of and effect upon
xviii, 350	gastric motility, (AUER,
Eighth, in syphilis, (ELLIS and	J., Am. Jour. Physiol.,
Swift, Jour. Am. Med.	1909–10, xxv, 334),
Assn., 1915, lxiv, 1471),	
xxii, 601	xi, 113
Fibers, magnesium salt effect	Sympathetic, in relation to
upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and	inflammation, (Meltzer, S.
AUER. J., Am. Jour.	J., and Meltzer, C., Jour.
Physiol., 1906, xvi, 233),	Med. Research, 1903-04, x,
	n.s. v, 135), i, 361
vi, 269	Tissue degeneration, (Koch
Irritability, under salvarsan,	and Coopean Am Jour
(Joseph, Jour. Exper. Med.,	and Goodson, Am. Jour.
1911, xiii, 634),	Physiol., 1905-06, xv, 272),
xiv, 45	v, 355
Peripheral, transplanted, (In-	-, sulfur compounds of,
GEBRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper.	(KOCH, Ztschr. f. physiol.
Med., 1915, xxii, 418),	Chem., 1907, liii. 496),
xxiv, 156	viii, 184
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Nerve—continued:

Nerve-continued:

Trunks, conductivity of, affected by calcium, etc., (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1910-11, viii, 37), xiii, 179

Vagus. See Vagus.

Vasomotor, of rabbit's ear, (Meltzer, S. J., and Meltzer, C., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 57), i, 281

Nervous system: (See also Nerve).

Central, toxicity of bile upon,
(Meltzer, S. J., and
Salant, Jour. Exper. Med.,
1906, viii, 127), v, 403
Chick embryo, growth of
nervous system of, in vitro,
(Burrows, Jour. Exper.
Zool., 1911, x, 63),

xiii, 65
Disorders, diagnosis of, (Noguchi and Moore, J. W., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 604), x, 290

Insanity, chemistry of, in, (Косн, Arch. Neurol., 1907, iii, 331), viii, 683

Lesions of, shown by vital staining, (MACCURDY and EVANS, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1912, xlix, 1695),

S. pallida in nervous system in tabes, etc. (Noguchi, München. med. Wchnschr., 1913, lx, 737),

Syphilis of, (ELLIS and SWIFT, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv, 1471).

Nervous system—continued:

Syphilis, nervous system in, (Ellis, Canad. Med. Assn. Jour., 1915, v, 181),

xxii, 572

-, treatment of, (Swift and Ellis, New York Med. Jour., 1912, xcvi, 53),

xvii, 430

—, — —, (SWIFT and ELLIS, Tr. XVII Internat. Cong. Med., 1914, ii, 363; München. med. Wchnschr., 1913, lx, 1977, 2054), xix, 492

New York City:

Babies' Hospital, B. dysenteriæ infection at, (Reed, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 175), ii. 169

ii, 169 *B. dy*-

Foundling Hospital. B. dysenteriæ, Shiga, intestinal infection in, (FREEMAN, Monograph. Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute. 1904, p. 163). ii, 157

Milk feeding in, (PARK and Holt, Arch. Pediat., 1903, xv, 705), ii, 311

New-born:

Kidney infarcts of, (WELLS and CORPER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 321),
x. 321

-7

Nitrogen:

Aliphatic amino, gasometric determination of, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 121).

xx, 247

— —, — — —, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 407), xxiv, 486

Nitrogen—continued:	Nitrogen—continued:
Amino, determination of,	Metabolism, dextrose in,
(ABDERHALDEN and VAN	(Underhill and Closson,
SLYKE, Ztschr. f. physiol.	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07,
Chem., 1911 , $lxxiv$, 505),	ii, 117), vi, 239
xiv, 693	— in gout, (Levene and
-, in tissues, (VAN SLYKE,	Kristeller, Jour. Exper.
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,	Med., 1912, xvi, 303),
xvi, 187), xx, 260	xvii, 246
Amino-acid, in blood, (VAN	— — liver necrosis, (PEARCE,
SLYKE and MEYER, Jour.	R. M., and Jackson, Jour.
Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 399),	Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 552),
xvii, 278	viii, 282
—, — urine, (VAN SLYKE,	- after parathyroidectomy,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,	(Сооке, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, хііі, 439), хііі, 393
xvi, 125), xx, 251	— removing part of gas-
Elimination following amino-	trointestinal tract, (CAR-
acids, (Levene and Meyer,	REL, MEYER, and LEVENE,
Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-	Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910,
10, xxv, 214), x, 615	xxvi, 369), xii, 229
—— glycocoll, (LEVENE and	— — — intestine,
Kober, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908–09, xxiii, 324),	(CARREL, MEYER, and LE-
ix, 479	VENE, Am. Jour. Physiol.,
	1909–10, xxv, 439),
— in nephritis, (Austin and	xi, 239
EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 366),	Nephritis, nitrogen in blood
xiv, 398	in, (KARSNER and DENIS,
	Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,
———, (PEARCE, R. M., HILL, and EISENBREY, Jour.	xix, 259), xxi, 17
Exper. Med., 1910, xii. 196),	-, - retention in, (Folin,
xi, 340	KARSNER, and DENIS, Jour.
Infantilism, nitrogen balance	Exper. Med., 1912,xvi, 789),
in, (McCrudden and Fales,	xviii, 90
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv,	Nephrotoxic agents, nitrogen
113), xv, 199	retention after, (KARSNER
-,, (McCrudden	and DENIS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 270),
and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med.,	xxi, 28
1912, xv, 450), xv, 462	•
—, — compounds in feces in.	Node: Lymph, endothelial cells of,
(McCrudden and Fales,	(PEARCE, R. M., and Austin,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xvii, 20), xviii, 520	xvi, 780), xviii, 81
Infants' stools containing,	-, mesenteric, poliomyelitic
(VAN SLYKE, COURTNEY,	infection from, (FLEXNER
and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis.	and Lewis, P. A., Jour.
Child., 1915, ix, 533),	Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv,
xxiii, 425	1140), xi, 443

Nuclease:

(LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 65), xiii, 237

II, (LEVENE and MEDIGRE-CEANU, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 389), xiv, 73

III, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol. Chem, 1912–13, xiii, 507), xviii, 320

Nucleic acid: See Acid.

Nuclein:

Bases, picrolonates of, (Le-VENE, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 320),

viii, 143

Metabolism, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 569),

viii, 299

— in dog, (Levene and Medigreceanu, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910-11, xxvii, 438).

— with Eck's fistula, (Sweet and Levene, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 229),

vii, 297

— in gout, (Levene and Kristeller, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 303),

xvii, 246

Nucleoprotein:

Cytotoxic sera produced by, (Pearce, R. M., and Jackson, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906, iii, 742), vi. 317

Liver, I, (LEVENE and MANDEL, Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 221), ix, 603

Spleen, carbohydrate group of, (Levene and Mandel, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 151).

vi. 453

—, cleavage products of, (LE-VENE and MANDEL, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, v. 33),

viii, 77

Nucleosidase:

Tissue, action of, on methylpentosides, (Levene, Jacobs, and Medigreceanu, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 371), xvi, 29

Nucleoside:

Pyrimidine, structure of, (LE-VENE and LA FORGE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1912, xlv, 608), xv, 581

Nutrition:

Eosinophil granulation cells in relation to, (OPIE, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, cxxvii, 217), ii, 483

Infant, (COURTNEY, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1911, i, 321),

xiv, 1

—, (COURTNEY, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iii, 1), xv, 175

—, (COURTNEY and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 318), xxii, 594

—, V, (COURTNEY and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, x, 172), xxiv, 308

0

Obstruction:

Intestinal, cause of death in, (MAURY, Ann. Surg., 1907, xlvi, 556), viii, 341

-, - -, (MAURY, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 5), xi, 125

—, treatment, (MAURY, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1909, cxxxvii, 725), x, 129

Offspring:

Immunity, transmission of, to, (FAMULENER, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, x, 332),

xvi, 206

Oil:

Turpentine, effect of, on lymph, (Dixon, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 139),

xvii, 7

Blood-forming, changes in,

from cytotoxic sera, (WOLT-

MANN, Jour. Exper. Med.,

1905, vii, 119), iv, 377

Opsonin:	Organ—continued:
(SIMON, LAMAR, and BIS-	Culture, (CARREL and BUR-
PHAM, Jour. Exper. Med.,	ROWS, Jour. Am. Med.
1906, viii, 651),	Assn., 1910, lv, 1379),
vi, 517	xii, 405
(SIMON, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Hematopoietic, degeneration
1907, ix, 487), viii, 211	of, after benzene, (Selling,
Erysipelas, opsonic index in,	Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z.
(SCHORER, Am. Jour. Med.	allg. Path., 1911, li, 576),
Sc., 1907, exxxiv, 728),	xv, 501
viii, 169	Living, electromotive forces of,
Inflammatory exudate, (OPIE,	(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix,	Science, 1911, n.s. xxxiv,
515), viii, 239	884), xv, 75
Method for estimating op-	Plant, potential differences of,
sonic content, (Simon and	(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,
LAMAR, Bull. Johns Hop-	Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xli,
kins Hosp., 1906, xvii, 27),	1), xvi, 497
v, 307	-,, significance of
Reaction and desiccation, in-	lipoids in, (LOEB, J., and
fluence of, upon, (Noguchi,	BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix,	
455), vii, 549	1913, li, 288), xix, 334 Transplantation, (CARREL,
Optochin:	Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1908,
See Ethylhydrocuprein.	li, 1662), ix, 177
Organ:	Organism:
Abdominal, effect of cocaine	Animal, oxidation and reduc-
upon, (Kast and Meltzer,	tion in, (Underhill and
S. J., Med. Rec., 1906, lxx,	CLOSSON, Am. Jour. Phy-
1017), vi, 483	siol., 1905, xiii, 358),
-, sensibility of, (Kast and	iv, 257
MELTZER, S. J., Mitt. a. d.	,
Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.,	Visceral, (CARREL, Jour. Am.
1909, xix, 586), ix, 540	Med. Assn., 1912, $\lim_{n\to\infty}$ 241
Animal, lipoids in the devel-	xviii, 341
opment of potential dif-	-, (CARREL, Jour. Exper.
ferences on the surfaces of,	Med., 1913, xviii, 155),
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,	xix, 282
Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, lix,	Orifice:
195), xx, 458	Pulmonary of heart, patching
—, potential differences in	of, (Tuffier and Carrel,
surfaces of. (LOEB, J., and	Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,
BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr.,	xx, 3), xxi, 377
1912, xli, 1), xvi, 497	Ornithine:

Diabetes, ornithine in, (RIN-

539),

GER, FRANKEL, and JONAS,

Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv,

xix, 214

Osmosis:

Muscle *swelling, osmotic, (Beutner, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 280),

xv, 621

——, (Beutner, Biochem.

Ztschr., 1913, xlviii, 217),
xviii, 453

Pressure, osmotic, in relation to hemolysis, (QUINAN, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 1),

i, 337

—, variations in, affecting cell proliferation, (EBELING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 130), xxi, 393

Osteochondrosarcoma:

(Rous, Murphy, and Tytler, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 1793), xviii, 30

Osteomalacia:

Etiology of, (McCrudden and Fales, Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 273), xv, 337

Oxidation:

Aldehyde, in alkaline solution, (HEIMROD and LEVENE, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix, 31), xii, 643

Animal organism, oxidation processes in, (UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1905, xiii, 358), iv, 257

-, -, etc., hypertonic solution, effect of, upon, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 469), xix, 360

Eggs, fertilized, influence of bases upon, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 459),

xix, 354
Life phenomena in relation to,
(LOEB, J., and Wasteneys,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi,
345), xiv, 697

Oxidation—continued:

Parthenogenesis, reversed artificial, oxidations in, (Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 281),

Pharmacological action of oxidizing substances, (Loeven-Hart and Grove, Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1911–12, iii, 101),

Rhythmic contractions, influence of oxidation upon, in sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 350),

xii, 639
Sea urchin's egg, effect of bases
on, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr.,
1911, xxxvii, 410).

_____, _____ xv, 557
_______, ______ rate
of, (Loeb, J., and WasTENEYS, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
1915, xxi, 153),

— —, oxidation in relation to cytolysis, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxi, 168), xiii, 589

— — —, unfertilized, influence of bases upon, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 355), xviii, 487

Sphingosine, (LEVENE and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 549),

xx, 331

—, etc., (LEVENE and WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 481), xxi, 360

Starfish egg, oxidation proc-

Oxidation—continued:

esses in, (LOEB, J., and WAS-	1912, xi, 347), xvi, 1
TENEYS, Arch. f. Entwcklngs-	- and muscle plasma, effect
mechn. d. Organ., 1912, xxxv,	of, (LEVENE and MEYER,
555). xviii, 450	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911,
_	ix, 97), xiii, 409
Oxygen: Hemoglobin, reaction with,	Guanosine in, (LEVENE and
Butterfield, Proc. Soc.	JACOBS, Biochem. Ztschr.,
Exper. Biol. and Med.,	1910, xxviii, 127),
1912–13, x, 74),	xii, 613
xviii, 158	Necrosis, hemorrhagic, (OPIE
Narcosis and oxygen consump-	and MEAKINS, Jour. Exper.
tion, (LOEB, J., and WAS-	Med., 1909, xi, 561),
TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr.,	x, 301
1913, lvi, 295),	
xx, 371	Pentose, (LEVENE and JACOBS, Ber. d. deutsch.
Pneumococcus blood, oxygen	chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii,
content of, (Peabody, Jour.	3147), xiii, 549
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 1),	
xix, 433	Pancreatitis: Bile constituent causing.
Pneumonia blood, oxvgen	3,
content of, (Peabody, Jour.	(FLEXNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 167),
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 7),	<i>Mea.</i> , 1900, vm, 107), v, 443
xix, 439	·
Pressure, effect of, on heart	Hemorrhagic, (OPIE and
beat, (LOEB, J., and WAS-	MEAKINS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 561),
TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr.,	<i>Mea.</i> , 1909, x1, 301), x, 301
1912, xl, 277), xv, 631	
1 12, 11, 277), 11, 301	—, (WHIPPLE and GOOD-
P	PASTURE, Surg., Gynec. and
Pancreas:	Obst., 1913, xvii, 541), xx, 58
Bile effect upon pancreatic	
juice, (HEWLETT, Bull.	Parabiosis:
Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905,	Test in cancer, (Rous, Jour.
xvi, 20), iv, 433	Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 810),
Cells, effect of reducing sub-	xi, 50
stances and poisons on,	Paralysis:
(HERTER, Med. News, 1902,	General, T. pallidum in brain
lxxx. 865), i, 35	in, (Noguchi and Moore,
Dextrose retention in relation	J. W., Jour. Exper. Med.,
to, (KLEINER and MELT-	1913, xvii, 232),
ZER, S. J., Proc. Nat. Acad.	xviii, 151
Sc., 1915, i, 338),	—, — — central nervous sys-
xxiii, 126	tem in, (Noguchi, München.
Extract, action of, on sac-	med. Wchnschr., 1913, lx,
charides. (Levene and	737). xviii. 239

Pancreas—continued:

MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem.,

MEYER, 3001. 2001. 1912, xi, 347), xvi, 1

Paralysis—continued: General, T. pallidum in general paralysis and tabes, (No-GUCHI, Jour. Cutan. Dis., 1913, xxxi, 543), xix, 46 —, — transmitted from brains of paretics, (Noguchi, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lxi, 85). xix. 27 -, -, -, (No-GUCHI, Presse méd., 1913, xxi, 805), xix, 138 Magnesium salts, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 141), ix, 447 Poliomyelitis, paralysis simulating, (FLEXNER CLARK, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 577), xviii, 272 Parameningococcus: Antiserum, (Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 201), xxi, 184 Paraminophenylarsenoxide: Serum, effect of, upon trypanosomes with, (TERRY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 250), xxii, 47 Parasite: Malarial, migration of, (Row-LEY-LAWSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 450), xxi, 72 -, --, (Lawson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 523), xxi, 91 —, in relation to red blood corpuscle, (Rowley-Law-SON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 324), xviii, 165 - — —, (Law-SON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 584), xxiii, 44

Parasite—continued:

Protozoan, in turkey, (SMITH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 293), xxv, 567 Rabies, cultivation of, (No-GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 314),

xix, 71
Trichina spiralis, in relation
to eosinophil cells, (OPIE,
Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904,
cxxvii, 477), iii, 107

Parathyroidectomy:

Calcium and magnesium excretion after, (COOKE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 45), xi, 157

Metabolism after, (Cooke, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 439), xiii, 393
Sodium chloride effect after, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1910-11, ii, 361), xiii, 349

Paresis (See also Paralysis, general):
Antagonistic substances in serum in, (Wollstein and Lamar, Arch. Int. Med., 1908, i, 314), viii, 677

Parotitis:

(Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 353), xxv, 137

Paroxysm:

Auricular fibrillation, paroxysmal, (Robinson, Arch. Int. Med., 1914, xiii, 298), xxi, 479

Malarial, in relation to pigment, (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 579), xvi, 109

Parthenogenesis:

Artificial, efficiency of bases in, (LOEB, J., Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xiii, 577), xviii, 373

Parthenogensis—continued:	Pathogenicity:
Artificial, in frogs, (LOEB, J.,	T. pallidum, (Noguchi, Jour.
BANCROFT, Jour. Exper.	Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 201),
and Zoot., 1913, xv, 379),	xv, 239
xix, 406	Trypanosoma tewisi, (Brown,
-, reversibility in, (Loeb, J.,	W. H., Jour. Exper. Med.,
Science, 1913, n.s. xxxviii,	1914, xix, 406), xxi, 61
749), xx, 429	Pathology:
—, theory of, (LOEB, J., Arch.	Gastric secretion, (FOSTER
f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Or-	and LAMBERT, Jour. Exper.
gan., 1914, xxxviii, 409),	Med., 1908, x, 820),
xx, 474	ix, 286
Frog, parthenogenetic, sex of,	Heart, bundle branch lesions,
(LOEB, J., and BANCROFT,	(COHN and LEWIS, T., Proc.
Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xiv,	New York Path. Soc., 1914,
275), xviii, 461	n.s. xiv, 207),
275), xviii, 461 Oxidations, rate of, in,	xxii, 629
(WASTENEYS, Jour. Biol.	Pancreas, in hemorrhagic
Chem., 1916, xxiv, 281),	necrosis, (OPIE and MEA-
xxv, 469	KINS, Jour. Exper. Med.,
Sea urchin's eggs, Delage's	1909, xi, 561). x, 301
method of, (Lloyd, Arch. f.	1909, xi, 561), x, 301 Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER,
Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ.,	CLARK, and Amoss, Jour.
1914, xxxviii, 402),	Exper. $Med.$, 1914, xix ,
xx, 466	205), xx, 186
Patching:	Serum, in relation to physical
Aorta, (CARREL, Jour. Exper.	chemistry, (Manwaring,
Med., 1910, xii, 139),	Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906,
xi, 271	iii, 638), vi, 343 -, -, (MAN-
—, abdominal, (CARREL, <i>Jour. Exper. Med.</i> , 1911, xiv, 126),	—, ————, (MAN-
xiv, 182	WARING, Canada Lancet,
Heart, pulmonary orifice,	1906–07, xl, 154),
(Tuffier and Carrel,	vi, 373
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx,	-,, (MAN-
3), xxi, 377	WARING, Brit. Med. Jour.,
Pathogenesis:	1906 ^{II} , 1542),
Colitis, experimental, (FLEX-	vii, 129
NER and SWEET, Jour. Ex-	Vaccinia, (Tyzzer, Jour. Med.
per. Med., 1906, viii, 514),	Research, 1904, xi, n.s. vi,
vii, 28	180), iii, 56
Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and	Penetration:
Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Poliomyelitis virus, from
1914, xx, 249), xxi, 213	blood into cerebrospinal
Uric acid kidney infarcts,	fluid, (FLEXNER and
(Wells and Corper, Jour.	Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med.,
Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 321),	1914, xix, 411),
x, 321	xxi, 66

Pentose: Leukocytes, action of, on, III, (LEVENE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 149), xviii, 323 Nucleic acid, (LEVENE and JA-COBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2102), x. 679 ---, II, (LEVENE and JA-COBS. Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 3247), x, 687 Pancreas, (Levene and Ja-COBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3147), xiii, 549 Phenylosazones of, mutarotation of, (Levene and La Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 429). xxii. 216 Pentosuria: (LEVENE and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 481), xix. 277 II, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 319), xxi, 326

Peptone: Witte's, hydrolysis of, (Levene and Van Slyke, Biochem.

Ztschr., 1908, xiii, 440),

ix, 613

Period:

Latent, postmortem autolysis, (JACKSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 55),

ix, 377

Peristalsis:

Cecum, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906–07, iv, 37), vii, 187

Esophagus, (MELTZER, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906-07, iv, 35), vii, 185 Peristalsis—continued:

Gastric, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1907, xviii, 347),

vii, 375

Magnesium salts in relation to, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 313),

vi, 289

— sulfate, action of, on, (MELTZER, S. J., Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv, 955),

xxiii, 115

Rush, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1907-08, xx, 259),

viii, 145

Saline purgatives, effect of, upon, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 15), vi. 331

Ureter of dogs, (Lucas, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 392), vi, 547

Peritoneum:

Exudate, peritoneal, in pancreatitis, (WHIPPLE and GOODPASTURE, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 1913, xvii, 541),

Lysis, intraperitoneal, of tubercle bacilli, (Manwaring and Bronfenbrenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 601), xx, 76

Turpentine oil injected into, (Dixon, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 139),

xvii. 7

Permeability:

Calcium in, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 423), xxiv, 238

Electrolytic action, in relation to, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, Alvii, 127), xviii, 410

Permeability—continued:

Meninges, for salvarsan, (STILLMAN and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 286), xxiv, 267

Pertussis:

Bacteriology of, (WOLLSTEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 335), v, 203

Bordet-Gengou bacillus of, (Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 41),

ix, 361

Phagocyte:

Enzymes in, (OPIE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 410), vi. 204

Phagocytosis:

Antiseptics, effect of, on, (MANWARING and RUH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 473), viii, 197

Pharmacology:

Magnesium and calcium, (MELTZER, S. J., Deutsch. med.Wchnschr., 1909^{II}, 1963),

xi, 559

Oxidizing substances, pharmacological action of, (Loevenhart and Grove, Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1911–12, iii, 101),

xv, 1

Pharynx:

Insufflation, pharyngeal. See Insufflation.

Phase:

Immiscible, potential differences at junction of, (Beut-Ner. Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1912, xxi, 219),

xvii, 399

Phenolsulfonephthalein:

Elimination in kidney lesions, (EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 462),

xiv, 458

Phenolsulfonephthalein—continued: Elimination in nephritis, (Aus-

TIN and EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 366),

xiv, 398

Phenylosazone:

Pentoses, etc., mutarotation of, (Levene and La Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 429), xxii, 216

Philippine Islands:

Surra trypanosome of, (Novy, MacNeal, and Hare, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xlii, 1413), iii, 125

Phosphate:

Calcium determination in presence of, (McCRUDDEN, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911-12, x, 187), xiv, 409

Phosphoric acid:

See Acid.

Phosphorus:

Enzymes of serum, effect of phosphorus upon, (OPIE, BARKER, and DOCHEZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 162), xii, 524

Estimation of extractive and protein, (Kocii, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1907, iii, 159),

vii, 369

Infantilism, phosphorus balance in, (McCrudden and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 450),

xv, 462

Phosphotungstic acid: See Acid.

Photochemistry:

Energy law, photochemical, in relation to animal light reactions, (EWALD, Science, 1913, n.s. xxxviii, 236),

xix, 394

183

Photometry: (Butter-Blood pigment, FIELD, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1912, lxxix, 439), xvi. 529 Physicochemistry: Tissue growth, physicochemical regulation of, (CARREL and Burrows, Jour. Exper. *Med.*, 1911, xiii, 562), xiii, 458 Physiology: Anaphylaxis, (AUER, J., and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 151), xi, 287 —, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISEN-BREY, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1910, vii, 565), xii, 217 Diet in relation to physiological resistance, (FOSTER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10, vii, 379), xi, 503 Gastric secretion, (Foster and Jour.Exper. LAMBERT, Med., 1908, x, 820), ix, 286 1910, liv, 5),

Intestinal obstruction, (MAU-RY, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., xi, 125 Magnesium and calcium, (Meltzer, S. J., Deutsch. med.Wchnschr., 1909^{II}, 1963), xi, 559

experimental, Nephritis, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISEN-BREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 306),

xiv, 372 Proteoses, physiological action of, (Underhill, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 345),i, 417

Sodium chloride, physiological action of, (Joseph MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1910–11, ii, 271),

xiii, 329

Physostigmine:

Action in magnesium poisoning, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1909-10, i, x, 477

Picrate:

Glycocoll, (Levene, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1905-06, i, 413). vi, 149

Picrolonate:

Monoamino-acids, picrolonates of, (Levene and Van SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 127),

xvi, 449 Nuclein bases, (Levene, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 320), viii, 143

Pigment:

Blood, light extinction, gas binding, etc., (BUTTER-FIELD, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1909, lxii, 173),

x, 743

—, photometry of, (Butter-FIELD, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1912, lxxix, 439), xvi. 529

Malarial, (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 579), xvi, 109

—, in blood picture, (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 96), xix, 10

Pigmentation:

Heredity in Fundulus, (BAN-CROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 153), -xv. 263

Pilocarpin:

Blood and lymph changes produced by, (Dixon, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 453),

Hydrochlorate, in strychnine poisoning, (MELTZER, S. J., and Salant, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xliii, 2031),

iii, 137

Dilacamin autimod:	Plastein:
Pilocarpin—continued:	(LEVENE and VAN SLYKE,
Lymphocyte output, effect on,	
of, (Rous, Jour. Exper.	Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, xiii,
Med., 1908, x, 329),	458), ix, 631
viii, 587	II, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE,
Splenectomy in relation to,	Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvi,
(DIXON, Jour. Exper. Med.,	203), ix, 649
1912, xv, 63), xv, 131	Platelet, blood: See Blood.
Piperazin:	Pleobiosis:
Ring, diketone, splitting up of,	B. bifidus communis, (No-
(HEIMROD, Ber. d. deutsch.	GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med.,
chem. Gesellsch., 1914, xlvii,	1910, xii, 182), xi, 324
338), xx, 356	Pleomorphism:
Placenta:	B. bifidus communis, (No-
	GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med.,
Injection, (FRANK, Jour. Ex-	1010 wii 192) wi 224
per. Med., 1907, ix, 263),	1910, xii, 182), xi, 324
vii, 395	Pleurisy:
Purines of, (Wells and Cor-	Experimental, (OPIE, Jour.
PER, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 391),
1909, vi, 469), x, 569	vii, 489
Plant:	Serofibrinous, transformation
Organs, lipoids in relation to	of, (Opie, Jour. Exper.
potential differences of,	Med., 1907, ix, 414),
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,	vii, 514
Biochem. Ztschr., 1913. li,	Pneumococcus:
288), xix, 334	Acid agglutination of, (GIL-
Seed, phosphoric acid in,	LESPIE, Jour. Exper. Med.,
(Levene, Biochem. Ztschr.,	1914, xix, 28), xx, 561
1909, xvi, 399), ix, 657	Blood, action of pneumococcus
Surfaces, intact and injured,	on, (Butterfield and Pea-
potential differences in, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,	BODY, Jour. Exper. Med.,
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,	1913, xvii, 587), 277
Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xli,	xviii, 277
1), xvi, 497	— infected with pneumococ-
Tissues, potential difference	cus, oxygen of, (PEA-
of, influenced by anesthesia.	BODY, Jour. Exper. Med.,
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,	1913, xviii, 1), xix, 433
Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li,	—, pneumococci in, during
300), xix, 346	pneumonia, (Dоснеz, <i>Jour</i> .
Plasma:	Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
Muscle, action of, on sac-	(680), xvii, 521
charides, (LEVENE and	Carriers, (Dochez and
MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	AVERY, Jour. Exper. Med.,
1912. xi, 347), xvi, 1	1915, xxii, 105),
-, and pancreas extract, ef-	xxiii, 446
fect of, (LEVENE and	Classification, (AVERY, Jour.
MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem.,	
	Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,

D	
Pne	umococcus—continued:
	Classification, (Dochez and
	GILLESPIE, Jour. Am. Med.
	Classification, (Dochez and Gillespie, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lxi, 727),
	X1X, 555
	Ethylhydrocuprein, action of,
	on, (Moore, H. F., Jour. Ex-
	on, (Moore, H. F., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 269),
	xxiv, 250
	(MOORE H E
	Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
	vvii 551) vviv 421
	xxii, 551), xxiv, 421 Hemotoxin, (Cole, Jour. Ex-
	per. Med., 1914, xx, 346),
	xxi, 598
	Indophenoloxydase from tis-
	sues infected with, (MEDI-
	GRECEANU, Jour. Exper.
	Med., 1914, xix, 303),
	xxi, 499
	Infection, (Cole, Jour. Am.
	Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 693),
	xvii, 437
	-, (STROUSE, Jour. Exper.
	Med., 1909, xi, 743),
	-, chemoserotherapy of,
	-, chemoserotherapy of,
	(MOORE, H. F., Jour. Exper.
	Med., 1915, xxii, 389),
	xxiv, 368
	-, glycuronic acid excretion
	in, (MEDIGRECEANU, Jour.
	Enter Med 1012 wiii
	Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 259), xix, 536
	259), xix, 536
	— and immunity, (Cole, New
	York Med. Jour., 1915, ci,
	1, 59), xxii, 475
	- pneumonia, (Cole, Arch. Int. Med., 1914, xiv,
	Arch. Int. Med., 1914, xiv,
	50), xx1, 541
	Injection in relation to pneu-
	monia, (Kline and Melt-
	monia, (KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper.
	Biol. and Med., 1914-15,
	xii, 185), xxiii, 113
	Lung reaction to killed viru-
	lent, (Wollstein and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Ex-
	· MELTZER, S. I., Jour. Ex-
	J., 2. J., 2

Pneumococcus—continued: per. Med., 1913, xvii, 424), xviii, 301 Lysis of, (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 212 Meningitis. See Meningitis. mucosus, immunological study of, (Hanes, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 38),xx, 571 Non-virulent, causing pneumonic lesions, (Wollstein and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 353), xviii, 288 Pneumonia, varieties of pneumococcus in, (Dochez and AVERY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 114), xxii, 510 Proteolysis of tissues infected with, (Medigreceanu, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 309),xxi, 505 Serum, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 680), xvii, 521 —, antibody in, (AVERY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, xxii, 529 133), — concentration (CHICKERING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 248),xxiii, 480 - - - - (GAY and CHICKERING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 389), xxii, 582 —, curative action of, (BULL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 457), xxiv, 40 —, for septicemia, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 466), xxiv, 49

Soap action on, (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv,

256),

xiv, 324

Pneumococcus—continued:

Sodium oleate and serum, effect of, on, (LAMAR and FLEXNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 1),

xii, 433

Specific precipitate, (CHICK-ERING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 248),

xxiii, 480

Susceptibility of, to serum, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 680),

xvii, 521

Toxic substances of, (Cole, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 644), xvii, 485

Viability of, in solid and fluid media, (GILLESPIE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 584), xx, 510

Pneumogastric nerve:

See Nerve.

Pneumonia:

Blood, carbon dioxide of, in, (Peabody, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 701),

xvii, 542

—, oxygen of, in, (PEABODY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 7), xix, 439

Chlorine retention in, (MEDI-GRECEANU, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 289),

xiv, 351

Intrabronchial insufflation producing, (LAMAR and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 133),

xv, 223

Lobar, agglutination in, (CHICKERING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 599),

xxii, 460

-, blood coagulation in, (Do-CHEZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi. 693),

xvii, 534

Pneumonia—continued:

Lobar, glycuronic acid excretion in, (MEDIGRECEANU, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 259), xix, 536

—, pneumococci in blood during, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 680),

xvii, 521

-, and pneumococcus infection, (Cole, Arch. Int. Med., 1914, xiv, 56), xxi, 541

-, pneumococcus in relation to, (Dochez and Avery, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 114), xxii, 510

—, protective substances in serum during, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 665), xvii, 506

Metabolism, calcium and magnesium in, (PEABODY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 71), xviii, 529

Pneumococcus injection in relation to, (KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1914-15, xii, 185),

xxiii, 113

Sensitization in relation to, (KIRKBRIDE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 605),

xxiii, 53

Serum treatment, (COLE, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lxi, 663), xix, 516

Strophanthin in, (Jamieson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 629), xxiv, 438

Pneumothorax:

Posture and, (Elsberg, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 444), x, 34

Poison:

Bacterial, causing nephritis, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISEN-BREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 306), xiv, 372

Poison—continued:

Pancreas, effect on, of, (HERTER, Med. News, 1902, lxxx, 865), i, 35

Poisoning:

See Intoxication.

Poliomyelitis:

Cerebrospinal fluid, etc., in, (DRAPER and PEABODY, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iii, 153), xv, 319

— in, (Fraser, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 242), xix, 526

——, (WOLLSTEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 476), ix, 61

Clinical observations, 90 cases, (Fraser, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1914, cxlviii, 1),

xxi, 514

— study, (PEABODY, DRAPER, and Dochez, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1912, 4), xvi, 261

Epidemiology of, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 195), xx, 176

Epinephrine injections in, (CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 367),

xvii, 39

Etiology of, (Amoss, Jour.

Exper. Med., 1914, xix,
212), xx, 193

—, (Flexner, Am. Jour.

Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 353),
xxiii, 1

Experimental, in monkeys, (FLEXNER and Lewis, P. A., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 227), xi, 371

—, — relation to human, (FLEXNER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1105), xii, 327

Poliomyelitis—continued:

Infection, intraspinous, (CLARK and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 217), xx, 198

—, mode of, (FLEXNER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 1371), xvii, 129

— of rabbits, (MARKS, H. K., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 116), xiv, 169

Microorganism, cultivation of, (FLEXNER a'nd NOGUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 461), xix, 104

—, survival and virulence of, (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 91), xxii, 35

Note I. Transmission to monkeys, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 1639), x, 595

— II. — — —, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 1913). x, 599

— III. Virus, nature of, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 2095), x, 603

— IV. Epidemic, in monkeys, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 45), x, 607

— V. —, — —, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 535),

x, 611

—VI. —, — —, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443

— VII. —, — —, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1780), xi, 549

٦	D۵	1:	~~~	TTA	1646	ic.	 211		ued	١.
ı	ലവ	11	იm	ve	m	ıs-	 7 17.7	1.12	иеа	

Note VIII. Experimental, in monkeys, (Flexner and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am.Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 662), xii, 213

-IX. -, --, (Flexner and CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 585),

xiii, 183

Fly contamination, (Flexner and Clark, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 1717), xiii, 539

— XI. Epidemic, (Flexner and Clark, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 1685),

xiv, 533

- XII. -, (FLEXNER, PEA-BODY, and DRAPER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, 109), xiv, 599

— XIII. Experimental, (FLEXNER, monkeys, CLARK, and DOCHEZ, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 273),xvii, 4

- XIV. Epidemic, (Flex-NER, CLARK, and FRASER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 201), xviii, 131

XV. Virus cultivation, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, xviii, 136 1x, 362),

Paralysis simulating, (FLEX-NER and CLARK, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 577), xviii, 272

Pathology of, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 205), xx, 186

Serum protection, (Flexner and Lewis, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1780), xi, 549 Poliomyelitis—continued:

Serum therapy, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 662), xii, 213

Virus carriers, (FLEXNER and CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 585),

xiii, 183

— —, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and Fraser, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 201),

xviii, 131

—, diffusion and survival of, (FLEXNER and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 509). xxii, 139

—, localization of, (Flexner and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 249),

xxi, 213

—, nature of, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 2095), x. 603

—, penetration of, from blood into cerebrospinal fluid, (Flexner and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 411), xxi, 66

 in relation to blood, (CLARK, FRASER, and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 223), xxi, 6

— tonsils, etc., (FLEXNER and CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 1685), xiv, 533

-, survival of, (Flexner, CLARK, and DOCHEZ, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 273), xvii, 4

-, transmission of, (Howard and CLARK, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 850),

xviii, 98

Polypeptide:

Amino nitrogen in, (ABDER-HAL'DEN and VAN SLYKE, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1911, lxxiv, 505),

xiv, 693

Portal vein:

See Vein.

Postmortem:

Examination, Adams-Stokes' syndrome, (Cohn and Lewis, T., Heart, 1912, iv, 15), xvii, 568

—, auricular fibrillation, (Cohn and Heard, Arch. Int. Med., 1913, xi, 630),

хіх, 420 —, fibrillating hearts, (Сонх, Heart, 1913, iv, 221),

xviii, 579

—, heart block, (Сонк and Lewis, Т., *Heart*, 1912, iv, 7), xvii, 560

Posture:

Pneumothorax and, (ELS-BERG, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 444), x, 34

Potassium:

Chloride, detoxicating sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxiii, 480),

xiv, 645

—, detoxication of, by calcium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxii, 308), xiii, 653

-, — -, — sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys,

(LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxi, 450), xiii, 599

—, toxicity of, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1909–10, i, 1), x, 145

-, -, increase in, by sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WAS-

Potassium—continued:

TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, 155),

xiii, 627

Detoxication of, by sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 176), xii, 618

Diffusion of, from cell, (LOEB, J., and CATTELL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 41),

xxiv, 193

Potential difference:

(BEUTNER, Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1912, xxi, 219), xvii, 399

Anesthesia, effect of, upon, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li, 300), xix, 346

Animal surfaces, development of, (Loeb, J., and Beutner, Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, lix, 195). xx, 458

Bioelectric, physical nature of, (Beutner, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xlvii, 73),

xviii, 386

Intact and injured surfaces, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xli, 1), xvi, 497

Plant organs in relation to lipoids, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li, 288), xix, 334

Precipitability:

Amino-acids, (Levene and Beatty, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 149),

vi, 23°

Precipitate:

Formation after salvarsan, (Јоѕерн, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 83), xiv, 117 — — , (Јоѕерн, *Jour. Ex*per. Med., 1911, xiv, 179), xiv, 185

Precipitation:

Globulin, in complementsplitting, (Bronfenbrenner and Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 598), xvi, 130

Pneumococcus serum, concentration of protective bodies caused by, (GAY and CHICKERING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 389),

xxii, 582

Pregnancy:

Embryonic tissue, effect of pregnancy on, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 248), xiii, 128

Preparation:

Glucosides, (JACOBS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 427), xvii, 306

Meningitis serum, rapid method, (Amoss and Woll-STEIN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 403).

xxv, 161

Preservation:

Erythrocyte, I, (Rous and Turner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 219),

xxv, 107

-, in vitro, II, (Rous and Turner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 239),

xxv, 127

Life, by salts, (LOEB, J., *Science*, 1911, n.s. xxxiv, 653), xiv, 517

Tissue, (CARREL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 523), xvi, 465

Preservative:

Serum, effect of, with and without, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 43), xxii, 155

Pressure:

Blood. See Blood Pressure. Differential, method of, respiration in, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 569), xiv, 573

Mediastinum, respiratory changes with pressure at various levels, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 34),

xi, 146

Osmotic, cell, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 157),

xxiv, 224

--, fundulus fluids, (Loeb,
J., and Wasteneys, Jour.
Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 223),
xxiii, 324

-, and gravity, in relation to hemolysis, (QUINAN, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 1), i, 337

Oxygen, effect of, on heart beat, (Loeb, J., and Was-TENEYS, Biochem Ztschr., 1912, xl, 277), xv, 631

Vagus stimulation by, (Cohn and Fraser, Heart, 1913, v, 93), xx, 496

—, etc., in tabes, (LEVINE, Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv, 758), xxiii, 381

Product:

Cleavage, egg albumin, (LE-VENE and BEATTY, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 305), viii, 69

-, - -, isoleucine from, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, ix, 231), viii, 535

-, spleen nucleoproteins, (LEvene and Mandel, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, v, 33), viii, 77

Product—continued:

Cleavage, vitellin, (LEVENE and ALSBERG, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, 127),

vi, 403

Protein digestion, in body, II, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 187),

xx, 260

— —, — —, III, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 197), xx, 269

---, ---, IV, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 213), xx, 286

--, --, V, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 231),

xx, 303

Production:

Dysentery serum, rapid method, (FLEXNER and Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 515),

xxii, 145

Proliferation:

Cell, effect of variations of media on, (EBELING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 130), xxi, 393

Proline:

(LEVENE and WALLACE, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 143),

vi, 231

Diabetes, proline in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214

Glycylprolineanhydride. See Glycylprolineanhydride.

Quantitative determination of, by ester method, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 205),

xiii, 505

Prophyl aldehyde:

Diabetes, effect of prophylaldehyde on sugar formation in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 563), xx, 339

Prophylaxis:

Atropin, prophylactic action in anaphylaxis, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 439), xii. 241

Protection:

Microorganisms, by cells, (Rous and Jones, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 601), xxv, 227

Pneumonia, protective substances in serum, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 665), xvii, 506

Protein:

Aliphatic amino group, quantitative method, applied to, (VAN SLYKE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3170), xiii, 577

Amino groups in, (VAN SLYKE and BIRCHARD, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 539),

xx, 322 no-acids,

Analysis, by amino-acids, (Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, x, 15).

xiv, 233

—, — —, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 281), xxiv, 356

—, method for, (VAN SLYKE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684),

xiv, 675

Assimilation, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 399),

xvii, 278

Protein—continued:

Cleavage products and anaphylaxis, (Auer, J., and Van Slyke, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 210),

xix, 166

— —, tryptophane in, (Levene and Rouiller, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, 481), vii, 157

Complement splitting without alteration of, (Bronfen-Brenner and Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 625), xvi, 157

Digestibility of, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 219),

xiii, 521

Digestion, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911. ix. 209),

xiii, 509

— products in body, II, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 187),

xx, 260

————, III, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 197),

xx, 269

-- -- , IV, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 213),

xx, 286

— — — —, V, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 231), xx, 303

Electrical charge of, (FIELD and TEAGUE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 222),

vii, 309

Hydrolysis, complete, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 295),

xvii, 230

Protein—continued:

Hydrolysis, kyrine from, (Levene and Birchard, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912–13, xiii, 277), xvii, 355

—, —, II, (LEVENE and VAN DER SCHEER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 425), xxiv, 142

—, partial, II, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1910-11, viii, 269), xii, 389

—, —, III, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911-12, x, 57), xiv, 275

--, proline obtained by ester method in, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 205). xiii, 505

-, by sulfuric acid, (Levene and Alsberg, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 312),

vii, 455 , R.M., Kars-

Kidney, (PEARCE, R.M., KARS-NER, and EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 44), xiv, 90

Leucine fraction of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi. 391),

x, 437
Metabolism in nephritis, (Levene, Kristeller, and Manson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 825), xi, 57

—, protein feeding, effect of, on, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COURTNEY, and MOORE, J.A., Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 310

— after removal of part of gastrointestinal tract, (Le-VIN, MANSON, and LEVENE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909–10, xxv, 231), xi, 71

Protein—continued:

Milk, composition of, (COURT-NEY and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, x, 172), xxiv, 308

XXIV, 308

Molecule, tryptophane group in, (Levene and Rouiller, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 322), vii, 449

Phosphorus, estimation of, (Koch, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1907, iii, 159),

vii, 369

Retention by kidney, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 349),

xvii, 75

Rice kernel, hydrolysis products of, (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 259),

xxiv, 335

Ricin toxicity in relation to protein in food, (Foster, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10, vii, 379), xi, 503

Wassermann reaction in relation to, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 84), ix. 407

Proteolysis:

Enzymes, proteolytic, of liver, (DOCHEZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 666),

xii, 280

-, -, - serum, effect of chloroform and phosphorus on, (OPIE, BARKER, and DOCHEZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 162),

xii, 524

Ferments, proteolytic, effect of shaking upon, (Shaklee and Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 81), x, 529

Proteolysis—continued:

Method, quantitative, for aliphatic amino groups and, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 185),

xiii, 485

Pneumococci infected tissues, (Medigreceanu, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 309), xxi, 505

Proteose:

Cleavage products, (LEVENE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1905-06, i, 45), v, 291 Physiological action of, (UN-DERHILL, Am. Jour. Fivs-

iol., 1903, ix, 345),

i, 417

Proteus:

vulgaris hauser, biochemical study of, (HERTER and TEN-BROECK, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 491),

xiv, 133

Protoalbumose:

Fibrin, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE. and BIRCHARD, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, x, 57),

xiv, 275

Protozoa:

Turkey, protozoan parasites in, (SMITH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 293),

xxv, 567

Pseudoleukemia:

Bacteriology of, (BUNTING and YATES, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915, xxvi, 376), xxiv, 123

Pseudometaplasia:

(Rous, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv. 1939),

xi, 557

Ptyalin:

Properties of, (LEVY, VI Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., 1904, p. 155), iii, 485

Pump:

Purification:

Aliphatic acid, (Levene and

1914, xviii, 463),

WEST, Jour. Biol. Chem.,

xxi, 345

Geryk. See Geryk. Bases, preparation of, (LE-VENE and MANDEL, Bio-Pupil: chem. Ztschr., 1908, x, 215), Adrenalin effect upon, (Joix, 595 SEPH, Jour. Exper. Med., Fetus and placenta, purines 1912, xv, 644), of, (Wells and Corper, xvi. 178 Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, ---, (Meltzer, S. J., vi, 469), x, 569 Deutsch. med. Wchnschr., Putrefaction: 1909, i, 575), x, 659 (RETTGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., Dilatation, adrenalin, (MELT-1906-07, ii, 71), ZER, S. J., and AUER, C. M., vi, 151 Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904, xi, (RETTGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., iv, 45 1908, iv, 45), viii, 33 —, —, II, (MELTZER, S. J., Pvorrhea alveolaris: Am. Jour. Physiol., 1904, T. mucosum from, (Noguchi, xi, 37), iv. 54 Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, —, —, III, (MELTZER, S. J., xvi, 194), xvii, 17 and AUER, C. M., Am. Jour. Pyrimidine: Nucleosides, structure of, (LE-Physiol., 1904, xi, 40),VENE and LA FORGE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., Fibers of sympathetic nerve. 1912, xlv, 608), effect of calcium upon, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, xv, 581 Pyruvic acid: S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., See Acid. 1909-10, xxv, 43),x. 497 Q Purgation: Quadrumana: Magnesium sulfate, (MELT-Variola and vaccinia in. ZER, S. J., Arch. Int. Med., (Brinckerhoff, TYZZER. 1915, xv, 955), and Councilman, Jour. xxiii, 115 Med. Research, 1906, xiv, Purgative: n.s. ix, 209), Saline cathartics, purgative Quinine: inefficiency of, (AUER, J., Hydrochloride, effect of, on Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908, iv, phagocytosis, (Manwaring viii, 455 and Ruh, Jour. Exper. —, effect of, upon peristalsis, Med., 1907, ix, 473), (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physviii, 197 iol., 1906-07, xvii, 15), vi, 331 R

Rabies:

Parasite, cultivation of, (No-

1913, xviii, 314),

GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med.,

xix, 71

Purine:

Race: Poliomyelitis virus, races of, (FLEXNER and CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 1685), xiv, 533 Radium: Bromide, effect of, on carcinoma, (MENTEN, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 73), xii, 77

MEYER, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1907-08, xx, 366), viii, 353

Elimination, (SALANT

Rana pipiens (See also Freg):
Skin epithelium, cultivation of,
(UHLENHUTH, Jour. Exper.
Med., 1914, xx, 614),

xxii, 288

and

Reaction:

Abderhalden, (VAN SLYKE, VINOGRAD-VILLCHUR, and LOSEE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 377),

xxiv, 458

Anaphylactic, (AUER, J., and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 151),

xi, 287

Blood, in diabetes mellitus, (Sweet, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 255), ii, 343

— platelet and megalokaryocyte, (Bunting, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 541),

Diphtheria, fixation complement, (Morse, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, xi, 433), xviii, 51

Heliotropic, to spectrum, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1915, xix, 23), xxiii, 340

—, —, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1916, xx, 217),

xxv, 449

Reaction—continued:

Immunity, pneumococci classified by, (Dochez and Gil-LESPIE, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lxi, 727),

xix, 555

--, trypanosomes, (Terry,

Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi,
802), xi, 41

Light, in animals, (EWALD, Science, 1913, n.s. xxxviii, 236), xix, 394

Luetin, (NOGUCHI, Presse méd., 1913, xxi, 757), xix, 82

Lung, to pneumococci, (Woll-stein and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 424), xviii, 301

Opsonins, influence of reaction upon, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 455), vii, 549

Salvarsan, (SWIFT and ELLIS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 2051), xv, 81

Skin, in syphilis, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 557), xiv, 559

Tryptophane aldehyde, (Heim-ROD and LEVENE, *Biochem*. *Ztschr.*, 1910, xxv, 18),

vi, 571
Variola virus, reaction to external conditions, (Brinck-Erhoff and Tyzzer, Jour.

Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv,
n.s. ix, 352), v. 144

Vascular, in nephritis, (Pearce, R. M., Hill, and Eisenbrey, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 196),

xi, 340

Wassermann. See Wassermann.

Recuperation:

Hemorrhage, recuperation from, in relation to protein, (Foster, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10, vii, 379), xi, 503

Regeneration—continued: Red-leg: Axis cylinders, in vitro, II, (IN-Frogs, red-leg in, (Emerson and Norris, Jour. Exper. GEBRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905. vii, 32), Med., 1913, xviii, 412), v, 155 xix, 302 Blood, after benzene, (Selling, Reducing substance: Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. See Substance. allg. Path., 1911, li, 576), Reduction: xv, 501 Electrolytic, of diketone pipin relation to spleen, ring, (HEIMROD, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ge-KRUMBHAAR, Jour. Exper. sellsch., 1914, xlvii, 338), Med., 1912, xvi, 363), xx, 356xvii, 89 Kidney, (KARSNER, BUNKER, -, — — —, II, (PEARCE, and Grabfield, Jour. Ex-R. M., Austin, and Eisenper. Med., 1915, xxii, 544), BREY, Jour. Exper. Med., xxiv, 102 1912, xvi, 375), -, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exxvii, 101 per. Med., 1908, x, 632), -, — — — , III, (PEARCE, ix, 106 R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSER, —, (Sampson and Pearce, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., xviii, 59 xvi, 758), 1908, x, 745), ix, 269 -, -- -- --, IV, (KARS-Processes in animal organ-NER and PEARCE, R. M., ism, (Underhill and Clos-Jour. Exper. Med., 1912. SON, Am. Jour. Physiol., xvi, 769), xviii, 70 1905, xiii, 358), -, - - - -, V, (PEARCE, iv, 257 R. M., and Austin, Jour. Reflex: Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 780), Deglutition, (MELTZER. S. J., xviii, 81 Am. Med., 1906, xii, 37; -, — — —, VI, (Musser Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and and Krumbhaar, Jour. Med., 1905-06, iii, 52), Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, vi. 197 487), xx, 13 Oculocardiac, (LEVINE, Arch. ·, -- -- -- VII, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEET, Jour. Ex-Int. Med., 1915, xv, 758), xxiii, 381 per. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), Vagus, upon esophagus and xx, 20 cardia, (Meltzer, S. J., VIII. and Auer, J., Brit. Med. (Krumbhaar, Musser, and Jour., 1906^{II}, 1806), PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. vi, 415 Med., 1913, xviii, 665), Regeneration: xx, 107 - - - , IX, PEARCE, Axis cylinders, in vitro, (IN-R. M., and PEPPER, Jour. GEBRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19),Med., 1913, xvii, 182), xviii, 350 xxi, 144

Regeneration—continued: Blood, in relation to spleen, X, (Krumbhaar and Musser, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108),xxi, 162 **__,** __ _ _ _ , XI, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176 Bryophyllum calycinum, (LOEB, J., Botanical Gaz., 1915, lx, 249), xxiv, 165 Complement, (Noguchi, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, 172), viii, 89 Epithelial, in uranium nephritis, (OLIVER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 425), xxii, 112 Fibrinogen, (GOODPASTURE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1914, xx, 156 xxxiii, 70), Liver, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Med. Research., 1906, xv, n.s. x, 99),vi, 171 Regulation: Tissue growth, (CARREL and Burrows, Jour. Exper.Med., 1911, xiii, 562), xiii, 458 Rejuvenation: Tissue culture, (CARREL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, xiv, 515 1611), Renal: See Kidney.

Replantation: (See also Transplantation.)

Kidney, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 124), xiv, 178

- and spleen, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 146), xi, 280

Research:

Medical endowment (Welch, Descriptive pamResearch—continued:

phlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 26), vi, 20

Scientific, (Butler, Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 39),

vi, 33

Resistance:

Cancer, lymphocyte in, II, (MURPHY and MORTON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 204), xxiii, 105

Complement, mid-piece. (MARKS, H. K., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 590),

xiii, 478

—, — and end-piece, (MARKS, H. K., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 652),

xiv, 50

Diet in relation to physiological, (Foster, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909–10, vii, 379), xi, 503

Erythrocytes, resistance of, to hemolysin, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 763),

—, — —, — salt solutions. (SMITH and Brown, H. R., Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n.s. x, 425),

vii, 85

—, — —, after splenectomy. (Karsner and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 769),

Ricin toxicity, resistance to, (Foster, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909-10, vii, 379),

xi, 503

Sarcoma, resistance to transmission of, (Rous and MURPHY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 270),

xv. 290

Resistance—continued:

Spirochetes, resistance of, to chemical and physical agents, (Bronfenbrenner and Noguchi, Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1913, iv, 333),

xviii, 185 Tissue grafting, heteroplastic, resistance to, (Murphy, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xxi, 81 xix, 513),

Tuberculosis, lymphoid tissue in, (Murphy and Ellis, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx,

Tumor cells, resistance to, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 416),

xix, 92 - producing agent, resistance

to, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 416),

xix, 92

Resolution:

Pleurisy, (Opie, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 391),

vii, 489

Respiration:

Artificial (pharyngeal sufflation), (MELTZER, S. I., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii, 1413),

xvi. 49 -, device for, (Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 1407),

xviii, 306 Continuous, without respiratory movements, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 622),

x, 282 Hematin, effect of, on, (Brown, W. H., and Loe-VENHART, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 107),

xix, 21

Respiration—continued:

Hydrocyanic acid, effect of, on, (Grove and Loeven-HART, Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1911-12, iii, xv, 31 131),

Intratracheal insufflation method, respiration in, (Melt-ZER, S. J., Med. Record, 1910, lxxvii, 477),

— and differential pressure methods, respiration in, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 573 xiv, 569),

Mediastinum, respiratory changes at different levels of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 34), xi, 146

Respiratory tract:

Influenza bacillus in, of infants, (Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 681), vi, 441

Retention:

Chlorine, in pneumonia, (MEDIGRECEANU, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 289), xiv, 351

circulation, Dextrose, $_{
m in}$ (KLEINER and MELTZER, S. J., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., 1915, i, 338),

xxiii, 126 Nitrogen, in blood, in nephritis, (Karsner and DENIS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 259),

xxi, 17 —, — nephritis, (Folin, Kars-NER, and DENIS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 789),

xviii, 90 —, after nephrotoxic agents, (KARSNER and DENIS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 270),

xxi, 28

Retention—continued:

(VAN SLYKE Protein. and WHITE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 219),

xiii, 521

—, by kidney, (Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 349), xvii, 75

Reversibility:

Parthenogenesis, artificial, reversibility in, (Loeb, J., Science, 1913, n.s. xxxviii, 749), xx, 429

Sea urchin's egg, reversibility in development of, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entwcklngs mechn. d. Organ., 1914, xxxviii, 277), xx, 443

Rheumatic fever:

Arthritis relation in (FABER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 615),

xxiv, 109

Rhythm:

Contractions, rhythmic, inhibition of, in sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Was-TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 350).

xii, 639

Heart beat, changes in, (ROB-INSON and Draper, Heart, 1912, iv, 97), xvii, 590

d-Ribose:

Hexoses obtained from. (LEVENE and JACOBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910. xliii. 3141).

xiii, 541

Rice:

Kernel protein. hvdrolvsis products of. (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 259). xxiv, 335

Ricin:

Preparation of, (FIELD, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 551), xii, 189

Toxicity in relation to protein, (Foster, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909–10, vii, 379), xi, 503

Rigor:

Cardiac, pneumogastric stimulation, effect of, upon, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909–10, xxv, 113),

x, 561

—, postmortem, (Joseph and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 10),

ix, 314

-, II, (Joseph and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 314), ix, 341

Postmortem, in relation to calcium and magnesium, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 45),viii, 369

Ring:

Diketone piperazin, splitting up of, (Heimrod, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.. 1914, xlvii, 338),

xx, 356

Ritter:

Method, quantitative determination of cholesterol. (CORPER, Jour, Biol, Chem., 1912, xi, 37). xv. 253

Rockefeller Institute:

Description of buildings, (Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 7),

Development of, (Holt, Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 17), vi, 11

Roentgen ray:	Salt—continued:
Blood, effect on, of, (DIXON,	ER, and Amoss, Jour. Exper.
Jour. Exper. Med., 1909,	Med., 1916, xxiii, 569),
xi, 453), x, 63	xxv, 393
Tumor growth affected by,	Cathartics. See Cathartic.
(MURPHY and MORTON,	Glycosuria, (Underhill and
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,	CLOSSON, Am. Jour. Phys-
xxii, 800), xxiv, 128	iol., 1905–06, xv, 321),
Rotation:	v, 383
Epimeric monocarboxylic su-	Hexamethylenetetramine,
gar acids, (Levene, Jour.	quaternary salts of. I.
Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii,	Benzyl halides, (Jacobs and
145), xxiv, 154	Heidelberger, Jour. Biol.
Rubber:	Chem., 1915, xx, 659),
Abdominal aorta patched	xxii, 253
with, (CARREL, Jour. Exper.	-, II. Monohalo-
Med., 1911, xiv, 126),	genacetylbenzylamines,(JA-
xiv, 182	cobs and Heidelberger,
Rush:	Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx,
Peristaltic, (Meltzer, S. J.,	685), xxii, 278
and AUER, J., Am. Jour.	-, III. Monohalo-
Physiol., 1907-08, xx, 259),	genacylated aromatic
viii, 145	amines, (JACOBS and HEI-
	DELBERGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 103),
S	
Salt:	xxiii, 130
Salt:	—, — — . IV. Monohalo-
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys,	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalo- genacylated simple amines,
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911,	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (JACOBS and
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, Jour. Biol.
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 -, -, -, (Loeb, J.,	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (JACOBS and
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 -, -, -, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem.	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145),
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 -, -, -, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167),	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidel-
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 -, -, -, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 —, —, —, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597 Antagonism of salts, (Loeb,	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403),
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 —, —, —, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597 Antagonism of salts, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1911,	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii. 193
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 —, —, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597 Antagonism of salts, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi, 275), xiv, 685	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193 -, VI. Halogen-
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 —, —, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597 Antagonism of salts, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi, 275), xiv, 685 ———————————————————————————————————	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193 -, VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters,
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 —, —, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597 Antagonism of salts, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi, 275), xiv, 685 —— and oppositely charged ions, (Loeb, J.,	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193 -, VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters, (Jacobs and Heidel-
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 —, —, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597 Antagonism of salts, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi, 275), xiv, 685 —— and oppositely charged ions, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix,	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193 -, VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403).
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 ——————————————————————————————————	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193 -, VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 439),
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 ——————————————————————————————————	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193 -, VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 439), xxiii, 228
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 ——————————————————————————————————	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193 -, VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 439), xxiii, 228 -, VII. Aliphatic
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 ————, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597 Antagonism of salts, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi, 275), xiv, 685 ———— and oppositely charged ions, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 431), xxii, 359 ———————————————————————————————————	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193 -, VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 439), xxiii, 228 -, VII. Aliphatic aromatic ketones, (Jacobs
Salt: Acids, detoxication of, by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655 ——————————————————————————————————	xxiii, 130 -, IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171 -, V. Amino-alcohols, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193 -, VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters, (Jacobs and Heidelberger, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 439), xxiii, 228 -, VII. Aliphatic

Salt—continued:

Hexamethylenetetramine, quaternary salts of. VIII. Aliphatically bound halogen substances, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 465),

xxiii, 253

-, - -, bactericidal properties. I. Chemotherapy of bacterial infections, (JACOBS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 563),

xxv, 387

-, --, --. II. Relation between constitution and bactericidal action, (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 569),

xxv, 393

—, — — —, — —. III. Relation between constitution and bactericidal action halogenacetyl compounds, (Jacobs, Heidelberger, and Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 577),

xxv, 401

Insect development, salts required for, (Loeb, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 431), xxiv, 246

Life, preservation of, rôle of salts in, (Loeb, J., Science, 1911, n. s. xxxiv, 653),

xiv, 517

Magnesium. See Magnesium. Solutions, effect of, on fundulus fluids, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi. 223),

xxiii, 324

—, resistance of red blood corpuscles to, (SMITH and BROWN, H. R., Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n.s. x, 425), vii. 85

Salt—continued:

Solutions, shortening of life of fertilized eggs in, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xl, 322),

xxii, 3

Wassermann reaction in relation to salts, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 84), ix, 407

Salvarsan:

Acid solution, (AUER, J., .1rch. Int. Med., 1911, viii, 169), xiv. 225

Anaphylaxis and, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv. 497), xiv, 497

— —, (SWIFT, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 1236), xvii, 462

Arsenic absorption following, (SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 83),

xviii, 541

Blood precipitate, formation of, after, (Joseph, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 83), xiv, 117

— —, — —, —, (Joseph, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 179), xiv, 185

Febrile reactions following, (SWIFT and ELLIS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 2051). xv. 81

Heart, effect on, of, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 248), xiv, 315

Intraspinous injection of, (Ellis and Swift, Jour, Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 428), xix, 566

Meninges, permeability of, for, (STILLMAN and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 286), xxiv, 267

Salvarsan—continued: Sarcoma—continued: Nerve and muscle, action Cultivation in vitro, variations upon, of, (Joseph, Jour. in, (Rous and Murphy, Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, 634),xiv, 45 xvii, 219), xviii, 138 Serum from patients receiv-Fowl, (Rous, Jour. Exper. ing, (Swift and Ellis, Jour. Med., 1910, xii, 696), Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, xii, 302 435), xix, 573 -, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., S. pertenuis, action on, of, 1911, xiii, 397), (NICHOLS, Jour. Am. Med. xiii, 365 Assn., 1910, lv, 216), -, resistance of, to, (Rous, xii, 157 Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, Syphilis treated with, (NICHxviii, 416), xix, 92 OLS and FORDYCE, Jour. Am. Infiltrating and metastasizing, Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1171), (FLEXNER and Jobling, xii, 355 Jour. Am. Med. Assn., Saponin: 1907, xlviii, 420), Eosin and erythrosin, effect vi, 479 of, upon, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, Injury in producing, (Rous, 268), MURPHY, and TYTLER, Jour. v. 484 Sarcina: Am. Med. Assn., 1912, Iviii, 1751), lutea, chemistry of, (WHEELER, xvi, 245 Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1902, Intracanalicular, (Rous and xvii, 265), LANGE, Jour. Exper. Med., i, 227 Sarcoma: 1913, xviii, 651), Chicken, implanted in embryo, xx, 93 (MURPHY and Rous, Jour. Resistance to transmission of, Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 119), (Rous and Murphy, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 270),Cultivation in vitro, II, (CARxv, 290 REL and BURROWS, Jour. Spindle-celled, (Lange, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 577),1554),xii, 413 xxi, 119 - — —, III, (CARREL and -, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., Burrows, Jour. Am. Med. 1914, xix, 570), Assn., 1910, lv, 1732), xxi, 112 xii, 417 Filterable Tissue, sarcomatous, cultiagent · causing, (Rous, MURPHY. vation of, in vitro, (Losee TYTLER, Jour. Am. Med. and Ebeling, Jour. Exper. Assn., 1912, lviii, 1840), Med., 1914, xx, 140), xxi, 403 xvi, 249 - -, (Rous and Mur--, —, growth of, (CARREL PHY, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., and Burrows, Jour. Am.

Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 32),

xii, 549

1912, lviii, 1938),

xvi, 253

Sarcoma—continued:

Transplantable tumor originally regarded as sarcoma, (FLEXNER and JOBLING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 1),

xii, 1

Scarlet fever:

Transmission of, (Draper and HANFORD, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 517), xviii, 569

Schaudinn:

See Spirochæta pallida.

Sea urchin:

Egg, influence of bases on, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvii, xv, 557 410),

—, oxidations in, (Loeb, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxi, 168),

xiii. 589 —, — —, (Loeb, J., and Was-TENEYS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 153),

xxiii, 319 parthenogenesis of, by Delage's method, (LLOYD, Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xxxviii, xx, 466 402),

-, reversibility in development of, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xxxviii, 277),

xx, 443 -, reversible activation of, (LOEB, J., Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, 103), xxiii, 372

-, unfertilized, oxidations in, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 355), xviii, 487

-, segmentation of, (LOEB, J., .1rch f. wcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1913, xxxvi, 626),

xix, 326

Sea urchin—continued:

Inhibition of toxicity of poisons for, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix, 80), xii, 675

Sodium chloride toxicity for, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910. xii, 629 xxviii, 340),

Secretion:

Bile. See Bile.

Duodenal, (Maury, Am. Mcd. Assn., 1910, liv, 5), xi, 125

physiology and Gastric, pathology of, (Foster and Exper. LAMBERT, Jour. Med., 1908, x, 820),

ix, 286

Seed:

Plant, phosphoric acid in, (LEVENE, Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvi, 399),

ix, 657

Segmentation:

Spontaneous, in unfertilized sea urchin's egg, (Loeb, J., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1913, xxxvi, 626), xix, 326

Sensibility:

Abdominal organs, (Kast and MELTZER, S. J., Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., 1909, xix, 586),

ix, 540

— after cocaine, (Kast and Meltzer, S. J., Med. Record, 1906, lxx, 1017),

vi. 483

Differential, in Euglena, (BAN-CROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xv, 383),

xx, 384

Sensitization:

Pneumonia lesions in relation to, (Kirkbride, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 605), xxiii, 53

Septicemia:	Serum—continued:
Pneumococcic, (Bull, Jour.	Component, third, quantitative
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,	changes in, (MANWARING,
466), xxiv, 49	Jour. Infect. Dis., 1908, v,
	50ar. Inject. Dis., 1906, v,
Streptococcus, (LAMAR, Jour.	55), viii, 15
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 152),	Cytotoxic, blood changes, etc.,
ix, 424	produced by, (Woltmann,
Serum:	Jour. Exper. Med., 1905,
Anaphylaxis, (Robinson and	vii, 119), iv, 377
	-, causing nephritis, (PEARCE,
AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med.,	R.M., and EISENBREY, Jour.
1913, xviii, 556),	
xx, 204	Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 306),
Antipneumococcus. See Pneu-	xiv, 372
mococcus.	-, production of, (PEARCE,
B. dysenteriæ. See Dysen-	R. M., and Jackson, Jour.
	Infect. Dis., 1906, iii, 742),
tery.	vi. 317
Blood pressure, effect on, of,	Diplococcus intracellularis.
(PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper.	
Med., 1909, xi, 430),	See Diplococcus.
x, 46	Dysentery. See Dysentery.
Cancer, Abderhalden serum	Enzymes, etc., effect of
	chloroform upon, (OPIE,
test, (Levin and Van Slyke,	BARKER, and Dochez,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915,	Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
lxv, 945), xxiv, 321	xiii 162) xii 524
Complement of blood in	xiii, 162), xii, 524 Foreign, death following
variola, (Thompson, Jour.	intravenous injection of,
Med. Research, 1903-04, x,	
	(LOEB, L., STRICKLER, and
n.s. v, 71), i, 309 ———————, (Thompson,	TUTTLE, Virchows Arch. f.
Jour. Med. Research, 1904,	path. Anat., 1910, cci, 5),
xi, n.s. vi, 301), iv, 1	xii, 571
XI, II.S. VI, 501), IV, I	Heat, effect of, on, (INGE-
THOMPSON, Jour. Med.	BRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper.
(THOMPSON, Jour. Med.	Med., 1912, xv, 397),
Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v,	xv, 395
63), i, 449	Heated, auxilytic and anti-
— fixation, interference of	lytic substances in, (MAN-
inactive, (Noguchi and	
BRONFENBRENNER, Jour.	WARING, Tr. Chicago Path.
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 92),	Soc., 1906, vi, 427),
	vii, 5
xii, 514	Hemagglutinative, producing
—, guinea pig's, (Noguchi	liver necroses, (PEARCE, R.
and Bronfenbrenner,	M., Jour. Med. Research,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,	1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 541),
xiii, 69), xii, 485	
Component, third, (MAN-	vi, 253 Hemolysins, goat's, (FAMU-
WARING Low Lufact Di-	Themorysms, goat's, (FAMU-
WARING, Jour. Infect. Dis.,	LENER, Jour. Infect. Dis.,
1906, iii, 647), vi, 353	1912, x, 332), xvi, 206

Serum—continued:

Hemolytic, complementoid of, (MANWARING, Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1 te Abt., Orig., 1906, xli, 455),

vi, 167

—, physical chemistry of, (Manwaring, Jour. Infect. Dis., 1907, iv, 219),

vi, 375

--, quantitative methods
with, (Manwaring, Jour.
Biol. Chem., 1907, iii, 387),
viii, 11

—, in splenectomized dogs, (Pearce, R. M., and Peet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20

—, after splenectomy, (Кпимвнаап, Musser, and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 665),

xx, 107

—, —, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 363), xvii 89,

—, — —, (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, Jour. Exper. Med.,

1912, xvi, 780),

xviii, 81
Immune, liver necrosis from,
(KARSNER and AUB, Jour.
Med. Research, 1913, xxviii,
n.s. xxiii, 377),

xix, 30

Intraspinal injections of, (AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 43),

xxii, 155

Meningitis. See Meningitis. Nephrotoxic substances in nephritis, (Pearce, R. M., and Sawyer, Jour. Med. Research, 1908, xix, n.s. xiv, 269).

Normal, anticomplement of, (Marshall and Morgen-

Serum—continued:

ROTH, Ztschr. f. klin. Med., 1902, xlvii, 279),

iii, 313

Ox serum, fertilizing invertebrate eggs, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Science*, 1912, n.s. xxxvi, 255),

xvii, 412

Parameningococcus. See Parameningococcus

ameningococcus.

Pathology, in relation to physical chemistry, (Manwaring, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 638), vi, 343

waring, Canada Lancet,

1906-07, xl, 154),

vi, 373

—, — — — — —, (MANWARING, Brit. Med. Jour.,
1906ⁿ, 1542), vii, 129

Pneumococcus. See Pneu-

Pneumococcus. S

Pneumonia. See Pneumonia. Poliomyelitis. See Poliomyelitis.

Salvarsan, spirocheticidal action of serum from patients receiving, (SWIFT and ELLIS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 435),

xix, 573

Syphilis. See Syphilis.

Trypanosomes. See Trypanosoma.

Variola. See Variola.

Sex:

Frog, parthenogenetic, (LOEB, J., and BANCROFT, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xiv, 275), xviii, 461

Shaking:

Proteolytic ferments, effect of shaking upon, (Shaklee and Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 81), x, 529

Shiga:

Pneumococcus, action on, of, See Dysentery. (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., Shock: Anaphylactic, (PEARCE, R. M., 1911, xiv, 256), xiv, 324 Staining, Fischer's method, and Eisenbrey, Jour. Infect. (KLOTZ, Jour. Exper. Med., Dis., 1910, vii, 565), xii, 217 1906, viii, 322), Nature of, (Meltzer, S. J., Sodium: Arch. Int. Med., 1908, i, Bromide, detoxication ix. 81 (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, 571), Sight: Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, Fish, adaptation of, (LOEB, J., xxxix, 185), xv, 605 Chloride, action of, (Joseph Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1911, xv, 579 and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. xxv, 1015), Pharmacol. and Exper. Sigmoid: Valves, pulmonary artery, Therap., 1910-11, ii, 271), operations on, (CARREL, xiii, 329 Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, —, detoxication of potasxxi, 383 xx, 9)sium chloride by, (Loeb, J., Sinus: and Wasteneys, Biochem. Blood, in spindle-celled sar-Ztschr., 1911, xxxi, 450),comata, (Rous, Jour. Exxiii, 599 per. Med., 1914, xix, 570), —, — —, by potassium chloxxi, 112 ride, (LOEB, J., and WAS-TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., Skin: (See also Epithelium). Syphilis skin reaction, (No-1911, xxxiii, 480), GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., xiv, 645 —, effect of, on potassium 1911, xiv, 557), xiv, 559 chloride toxicity, (Loeb, — — —, (Noguchi, Presse J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, méd., 1913, xxi, 757), 155), xiii, 627 xix, 82 Wounds, healing of, (RUTH, -, inhibition of contractions Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, in, (LOEB, J., and WAS-TENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., xiii, 559), xiii, 453 1910, xxviii, 350), Smallpox: xii, 639 See Variola. Snake: —, inhibitory action of, after Venom. See Venom. parathyroidectomy, (Jo-SEPH and MELTZER, S. J., Soap: Alkali, and fatty Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. acids, (Lamar, Jour. Exper. Med., Therap., 1910-11, ii, 361), 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 349 xiii, 212 — solution, hydroxyl ions in, effect of, on potassium B. tuberculosis, action on, of, (NOGUCHI, Proc. VI Interand calcium, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, nat. Cong. Tuberc., 1909, i, 235), x, 465 xxviii, 176), xii, 618

Soap—continued:

Sodium—continued: Chloride, toxicity of, (Joseph and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Phar-macol. andExper.Therap., 1909–10, i, 1), x, 145 -, -, inhibited by sodium cyanide, (Loeb, J., and WASTENEYS, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 340), xii, 629 Cyanide, effect of, on toxicity of sodium chloride, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 340), xii, 629 Iodide, toxicity of, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliii, 181), xvi, 537 Iodobenzoic, etc., acids, sodium salts of, (ARKIN, Jour. Pharmacol. andExper. Therap., 1911-12, iii, 145), xv, 45 Iodosobenzoate, antagonistic action of, to hydrocyanic acid, (Grove and Loevenhart, Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1911–12, iii, 131), xv, 31 Muscles, frog, effect on, of, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1911-12, xxix, 1),xiv, 425 Nerve trunks, effect of sodium upon, (Joseph and MELTZER, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1910–11, viii, 37), xiii, 179 Nitrate, toxicity of, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliii, 181), xvi, 537 Oleate, action of, upon pneu-

mococcus, (LAMAR

FLEXNER, Jour.

Med., 1911, xiii, 1),

and

Exper.

xii, 433

Sodium—continued:

action of, with Oxalate, magnesium, etc., (GATES and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 655),xxv, 301

Salts, toxicity of, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliii, 181), xvi, 537

Thiocyanate, toxicity of, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliii, 181),

xvi, 537

Toxicity of sodium and calcium, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 194), xv, 615

Solution:

Aqueous and nitrobenzene, arrangements of, (BEUTNER, Jour. Am.Chem. Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 2045), xxii, 337

phosphotungstic from, (JACOBS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 429),

xvii, 308

Cardiectomized frogs, distriof solutions in, (MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, xiii, 434

Hypertonic, influence of, upon egg oxidations, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 469),

xix, 360

Salt, resistance of red corpuscles to, (Smith and Brown, H. R., Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n.s. x, 425),

—, shortening of life of egg in, (Loeb, J., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xl, 322),

xxii, 323

xxi, 446

xvii, 22

xvii, 123),

Solution—continued:

Sugar, toxicity of, for Fun-	Development, (LOEB, J., and
dulus, (LOEB, J., Jour. Biol.	BANCROFT, Jour. Exper.
Chem., 1912, xi, 415),	Zool., 1912, xii, 381),
xvi, 41	xv, 403
Tissue, with abscess, (OPIE,	Entrance of, into egg, (LOEB,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1906,	J., Science, 1914, n.s. xl,
viii, 536), vii, 52	316) vvi 474
viii, 536), vii, 52 Species:	316), xxi, 474 ——,—, (Loeb, J., Am.
Foreign, tissues transplanted	Notice 1015 -1: 257
	Naturalist, 1915, xlix, 257),
to embryos of, (Murphy,	xxiii, 293
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	Sphingomyelin:
xvii, 482), xviii, 223	Components, (Levene, Jour.
-, tumors transplanted to	Exper. Med., 1913, xvii,
embryos of, (Murphy, $Jour$.	(679), xviii, 339
Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix,	I, (LEVENE, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
874), xvii, 124	1913, xv, 153), xix, 252
Specificity:	II, (LEVENE, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
Cytotoxins, (PEARCE, R. M.,	1914, xviii, 453),
Jour. Med. Research, 1904,	xxi, 335
xii, n.s. vii, 1), iii, 201	III, (LEVENE, Jour. Biol.
Tissue, (MURPHY, Jour. Ex-	Cham 1016 write 60)
	Chem., 1916, xxiv, 69),
per. Med., 1913, xvii, 482),	xxv, 359
xviii, 223	Sphingosine:
-, II, (MURPHY, Jour. Ex-	(LEVENE and JACOBS, Jour.
per. Med., 1914, xix, 181),	Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 547),
xx 170	xvi, 197
-, III, (MURPHY, Jour. Ex-	II, (LEVENE and WEST, Jour.
per. $Med., 1914, xix, 513),$	Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi,
xxi, 81	549), xx, 331
Specimen:	III, (LEVENE and WEST, $Jour$.
Injection, heart conduction	Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii,
studied from, (Cohn, Heart,	481), xxi, 360
1913, iv, 225),	IV, (LEVENE and WEST, Jour.
	Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 63),
Spectrum:	xxv, 353
Spectrum:	,
Heliotropic reactions from,	Spirillosis:
(LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS,	Chemical therapy, (TERRY,
Jour. Exper. Zool., 1915,	Arch. Int. Med., 1909, iii,
xix, 23), xxiii, 340	98), ix, 499
— — —, II, (LOEB, J., and	Spirillum:
Wasteneys, Jour. Exper.	obermeieri. See Spirochæta
Zool., 1916, xx, 217),	obermeieri.
xxv, 449	Spirochæta:
Spermatozoon:	duttoni, cultivation, (Nogu-
Cluster formation, (LOEB, J.,	CHI, Jour. Exper. Med.,
Jour. Exper. Zool., 1914,	1912, xvi, 199),
	± / ± 2 ,

Spermatozoon—continued:

Spirochæta—continued:

pallida, cultivation, (NOGUCHI,

Spirochæta—continued:
gallinarum, cultivation, (No-
GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med.,
1912, xvi, 620),
xvii, 161
kochi, cultivation, (Noguchi,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xvi, 199), xvii, 22
Mouth, (Noguchi, Jour. Ex-
xvi, 199), xvii, 22 Mouth, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 81),
xv. 151
Mucin-producing, of pyorrhea
alveolaris, (Noguchi, Jour.
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
194), xvii, 17
novyi, cultivation, (Noguchi,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xvi, 199), xvii, 22
obermeieri, (Novy and KNAPP,
Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906, iii,
291), vi, 45
-, cultivation, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xvi, 199), xvii, 22 —, —, (Novy and KNAPP,
-, -, (Novy and KNAPP,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1906,
xlvii, 2152),
vii, 143
pallida, (Noguchi, Jour. Am.
Med. Assn., 1912, lviii,
1163), xv, 409
— in brain in general paralysis,
(Noguchi and Moore, J. W.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii,
232), xviii, 151
GUCHI, Presse méd., 1913, xxi, 805), xix, 138
xxi, 805), xix, 138 — from brains of paretics,
(Noguchi, Jour. Am. Med.
Assn., 1913, lxi, 85),
xix, 27
- cultivation (Nogreus
-, cultivation, (Nogram, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
xiv, 99), xiv, 159
—, —, (Noguciii, Jour. Ex-
per. Med., 1912, xv, 90),
xv, 164

Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 211), xvii, 34 —, —, (Noguchi, Presse méd., 1913, xxi, 801), xix, 129 —, morphology, etc., (No-GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 201), xv, 239 —, in syphilis, (Flexner and Noguciii, Med. News, 1905, lxxxvi, 1145), iv, 273 — and syphilis, (Flexner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 464), viii, 2 — in tabes, etc., (Noguchi, München. med. Wchnschr., 1913, lx, 737), xviii, 239 -, (Noguchi, Jour. Cutan. Dis., 1913, xxxi, 543), xix, 46 pertenuis, action of 606 on, (NICHOLS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 216), xii, 157, phagedenis, cultivation, (No-GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 261), xvii, 57 refringens, (Noguciii, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 466), xv, 481 Resistance of, to chemical and physical agents, (Bronfen-BRENNER and NOGUCIII. Jour. Pharmacol, and Exper. Therap., 1913, iv, 333), xviii, 185 Serum from salvarsan patients, spirocheticidal action of, (Swift and Ellis, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 435), xix, 573 Splanchnic: See Nerve.

Spleen:	Spleen—continued:
Blood destruction, etc., in re-	Jour. Exper. Med
lation to, (PEARCE, R. M.,	122),
Austin, and Krumbhaar,	Chemistry of, (Con
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,	Biol. Chem., 191
xvi, 363), xvii, 89	·
$-\frac{xvi, 363}{-}, -\frac{xvii, 89}{-}$	Growth in dilute
(PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and	(CARREL and
EISENBREY, Jour. Exper.	Jour. Exper. A
Med., 1912, xvi, 375),	xiii, 562),
xvii, 101	Necrosis, etc., chang
, _,, III,	during, (CORPER
(PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and	per. Med., 1912,
Musser, Jour. Exper. Med.,	
1912, xvi, 758),	Nucleic acid, Ztschr. f. physi
xviii, 59	Ztschr. f. physi
,,, IV,	1905, xlv, 370),
(Karsner and Pearce, R.	Nucleoprotein, ca
M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,	group, (Levene
vvi 760) vviii 70	DEL, Ztschr.
$-\frac{xvi, 769}{-}, -\frac{xviii, 70}{-}, -\frac{xviii, 70}{V}$	Chem., 1906, xlv
(PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN,	
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,	-, cleavage prod
vvi 780) vviii 81	VENE and MAI
$\frac{\text{xvi, 780}}{-}, -, -, \text{viii, 81}$	chem. Ztschr., 19
(Musser and Krumbhaar,	
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	Replantation, (Car
vviii 487) vv 13	Exper. Med., 191
$\frac{\text{xviii, 487}}{}, \frac{\text{xx, 13}}{}, \text{VII,}$	•
(PEARCE, R. M., and PEET,	Splenectomy:
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,	Blood changes
xviii, 494), xx, 20	(PEARCE, R.M., A
	Musser, Jour. H
——, —, — ——, VIII,	1912, xvi, 758),
(Krumbhaar, Musser, and Pearce, R. M., Jour. Exper.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Med., 1913, xviii, 665),	— corpuscles, i
	(KARSNER and
xx, 107	(KARSNER and M., Jour. Exper.
——, —, — ——, IX,	xvi, 769),
(PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER,	 picture after,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx,	and Krumbhaar
$\frac{19}{-1}$, -, $\frac{xxi}{-1}$, $\frac{144}{x}$	per. Med., 1913,
-,-, -,, X,	
(Krumbhaar and Musser,	- regeneration after
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,	HAAR, MUSSER, a
xx, 108), xxi, 162	R. M., Jour. E.
, -,, XI,	1913, xviii, 665),
(Austin and Pearce, R. M.,	1

C-1-ontinued: r. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, xxi, 176 istry of, (CORPER, Jour. ol. Chem., 1912, xi, 27), xv, 243 th in diluted medium, and Burrows. RREL ir. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 458 sis, etc., changes in spleen ing, (CORPER, Jour. Ex-Med., 1912, xv, 429), xv, 437 acid, (LEVENE, chr. f. physiol. Chem., 5, xlv, 370), iv, 278 oprotein, carbohydrate up, (Levene and Man-Ztschr. f. physiol. em., 1906, xlvii, 151), vi, 453 leavage products, (LE-NE and MANDEL, Biom. Ztschr., 1907, v, 33), viii, 77 intation, (CARREL, Jour. per. Med., 1910, xii, 146), xi, 280 my: following, changes EARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and SSER, Jour. Exper. Med., 2, xvi, 758), xviii, 59 corpuscles, red, after, arsner and Pearce, R. Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, 769), xviii, 70 icture after. (Musser KRUMBHAAR, Jour. Ex-Med., 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13 eneration after, (Ккимвar, Musser, and Pearce, M., Jour. Exper. Med.,

xx, 107

Splenectomy—continued:

Bone marrow changes after, (PEARCE, R.M., and PEPPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144

Jaundice, etc., in normal and splenectomized animals, (PEARCE, R.M., AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 375),

xvii, 101

Lymph, effect of splenectomy on, (DIXON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 63),

xv, 131

— node and liver endothelial cells after, (Pearce, R. M., and Austin, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 780),

xviii, 81

Serum, hemolytic, after, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 363),

xvii, 89

-, -, in splenectomized dogs, (Pearce, R. M., and Peet, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20

Split:

See Cleavage.

Splitting:

Complement, I, (BRONFEN-BRENNER and NOGUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 598), xvi, 130

—, II, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCIII, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 625),

Diketone piperazin ring, (Heimron, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1914, xlvii, 338). xx, 356

Gelatins, (LEVENE and WAL-LACE, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1906, xlvii, 143),

vi, 231

Sporulation:

Aerogenes capsuiatus, (FITZ-GERALD, Jour. Path. and Bacteriol., 1910-11, xv, 147), xiii, 3

Eosin, inhibitory influence of, upon, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 30), viii, 448

Staining:

Fatty acids, Fischer's method, (Klorz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322), v, 256

Nervous system lesions, (Mac-Curdy and Evans, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1912, xlix, 1695), xvii, 121

Tubercle bacillus, (Bowman, Winternitz, and Evans, Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1 te Abt., Orig., 1912, lxv, 403), xvii, 1

Standardization:

Meningitis serum, (JOBLING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 614), x, 258

Starfish:

Egg, fertilized, oxidation processes in, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1912, xxxv, 555), xviii, 450

Stimulation:

Pneumogastric, antemortem, effect of, on heart, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 10), ix, 314

—, —, ——, —, II, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 314), ix, 341

—, effect of, on cardiac rigor, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 113),

x, 561

Stimulation—continued:

Tissue growth, (CARREL and BURROWS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 32),

xii, 549

Vagus, effect of, in chronic valvular disease, (Robinson and Draper, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106

-, — —, on heart, (Сонк, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 732), xviii, 494

—, by pressure, (Сонк and Fraser, *Heart*, 1913, v, 93), xx, 496

—, in relation to heart, (Rob-INSON and DRAPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 217), xiv, 291

Stimulus:

Functional, and structure, (UHLENHUTH, Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, 138),

xxv, 425

Stomach:

Contents, relative weight of, (JOSEPH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 36), ix, 354

Contraction wave, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908–09, xxiii, 165),

ix, 455

Dextrose excretion in, (Kleiner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 274),

xiv, 336

Digestion, effect of milk modifiers upon, (CLARKE, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1909, cxxxvii, 872), x, 171

Ergot, action of, upon, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 143),

vi, 379

Stomach—continued:

Excision of, (CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 369),

xii, 229

Hydrochloric acid in gastric tubules, (FITZGERALD, Proc. Roy. Soc., London, Series B, 1909-10, lxxxii, 346),

xi, 499

Motility, vagus or splanchnic section, effect of, upon, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 334),

xi, 113
Peristalsis of, (Auer, J., Am.

Jour. Physiol., 1907, xviii, 347), vii, 375

Poliomyelitic virus, survival of, in, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and DOCHEZ, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 273),

xvii, 4

Protein digestion of, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 209), xiii, 509

Secretion, physiology and pathology of, (Foster and Lambert, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 820),

ix, 286

Trypanosome virus injected into, (Terry, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 526),

xiv, 502

Stool (See Feces):

Streptococcus:

Erysipelas, streptococci inoculation in, (Schorer, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1907, cxxxiv, 728), viii, 169 Pneumonic lesions produced

by, (Wollstein and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 548), xx, 43

Streptococcus—continued:

Septicemia, (LAMAR, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 152), ix, 424

Stroma:

Formation in relation to cancer, (Levin, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 604),

xiv, 25

Strontium:

Calcium and magnesium compared with, (Meltzer, S. J., and Auer, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908, xxi, 449), viii, 671

Strophanthin:

Lethal dose of, (Jamieson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 629), xxiv, 438

Structure:

Anatomic, and function, (OPHÜLS, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906-07, iv, 138), viii, 367

Morphological, and function, (UHLENHUTH, Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, 138),

xxv, 425

Strychnine:

Elimination, through bile, (Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 127), v, 403

—, in nephrectomized rabbits, (SALANT, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 41).

Poisoning, control of, (GITH-ENS and MELTZER, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1910-11, ii, 357), xiii, 345

—, intratracheal insufflation in, (Shaklee and Meltzer, S. J., Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1910, xlvii, 1776), xii, 623

Strychnine—continued:

Poisoning, pilocarpin in, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xliii, 2031), iii, 137

Subminimum doses, effect of, on rabbits, (Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, Jour. Exper. Med., 1902, vi, 107),

Temperature effect on action of, (GITHENS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 300), xix, 174

Sublimate:

Syphilis serum diagnosis and, (Noguchi and Bronfen-Brenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 210), ... 20

xiii, 88

Substance:

Auxilytic and antilytic, in heated serum, (Manwar-ING, Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1906, vi, 427), vii, 5

Cellular of B. typhosus, effect of mineral acid on, (WHEELER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xlii, 1000),

iii, 43

Chemical complement, (Noguchi, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, 327), viii, 111

Cobra toxin, activating, (Kyes, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1903, xl, 21, 57, 82).

Pneumonic lesions produced by unorganized, (KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1915-16, xiii, 29),

xxiv, 132

Reducing, action of, on pancreas, (HERTER, Med. News, 1902, lxxx, 865), i, 35

Substance—continued:

Specific, from eggs, causing spermatozoan cluster formation, (LOEB, J., Jour. Exper. Zool., 1914, xvii, 123),

xxi, 446

Syphilis serum, antagonistic substance in, (Wollstein and LAMAR, Arch. Int. Med., 1908, i, 314), viii, 677

Water-immiscible organic substance, electrode-like behavior of, (Beutner, Ztschr. f. physikal. Chem., 1914, lxxxvii, 385), xxi, 418

Succinic acid: See Acid.

Sugar.

Acetalaehyde, etc., effect of, on sugar in diabetes, (Ringer and FRANKEL, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xx, 339 xvi, 563),

Ammonia derivatives of, (LE-VENE, Jour. Biol. Chem.,

1916, xxiv, 59),

xxv, 349

Antagonism of, to salts, (LOEB, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 415), xvi, 41

Blood, after adrenalin, (Vos-BURGH and RICHARDS, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 35),iv, 69

-, hydrazine effect upon, (Underhill, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 295),

xxi, 271 Disappearance of, from solutions through perfused (Underhill heart. PRINCE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, 299),

xxi, 275 Solutions, toxicity of, for Fundulus, (LOEB, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 415), xvi, 41

Sulfatide:

Brain, (LEVENE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912-13, xiii, 463), xviii, 318

Sulfur:

Compounds, nerve (Koch, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1907, liii, 496),

viii, 184

Infantilism, sulfur metabolism in, (McCrudden and FALES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 113),

xv, 199

, — — —, (McCrudden. and Fales, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 450),

xv, 462

Sulfuric acid:

See Acid.

Superior cervical ganglion: See Ganglion.

Suprarenal:

Arsenicals, effect of, on, (Brown, W.H., and Pearce, L., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 535), xxiv, 93

Extract. See Epinephrine.

Gland in relation to nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 735), ix, 257

Surface:

Animal and plant surfaces, potential differences of, (LOEB, J., and Beutner, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xli, 1),xvi, 497

 surfaces, lipoids in development of potential differences of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, lix, 195),

xx, 458

Surgery: Antiseptics, surgical, effect of, on phagocytosis, (MANWAR-ING and RUH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 473), viii, 197 Aorta, (CARREL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 28), xi, 141 — and heart, (CARREL, Ann. Surg., 1910, lii, 83), xii, 141 Intrathoracic, (CARREL, Med. Record, 1910, lxxvii, 491), xi, 427 Tissue preservation and, (CARREL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 523), xvi, 465 Surra: Mauritian, (Terry, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 176), xi, 316 Trypanosome, cultivation of, (NOVY, MACNEAL, HARE, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xlii, 1413), iii, 125 Survival: Poliomyelitis virus, (FLEX-NER, CLARK, and DOCHEZ, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, xvii, 4 lix, 273),— —, (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and Amoss, Jour. Exper.

and Amoss, Jour. Exper.

Med., 1915, xxi, 91),
xxii, 35

—, (Flexner and Amoss,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xxi, 509),
xxii, 139

Susceptibility:

Pneumococcus strains, susceptibility of, to serum, (Docuez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 680),

Tumor, avian, susceptibility of alien host to, (Rous and

Susceptibility—continued: LANGE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 413),

xxi, 249

Suspension:

Cells, living, from fixed tissues, (Rous and Jones, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 549), xxv, 219

Swelling:

Muscle, colloidal, etc., (Beutner, Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 280), xv, 621—, osmotic, etc., (Beutner,

—, osmotic, etc., (BEUTNER, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, xlviii, 217), xviii, 453

Sympathetic:

Ganglion section, in relation to inflammation, (Meltzer, S. J., and Meltzer, C., Jour. Med. Research, 1903–04, x, n.s. v, 135), i, 361

Nerve fibers, effect of calcium upon, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 43),

x, 497

—, rabbit's ear, (Meltzer,

S. J., and Meltzer, C., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 57), i, 281

— section, influence upon inflammation, (Meltzer, S. J., and Meltzer, C., Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v., 135), i, 361

Syndrome:

Adams-Stokes', (Cohn and Lewis, T., *Heart*, 1912, iv, 15), xvii, 568

Synthesis:

Acid, tridecylic, etc., (Levene, West, Allen, and van der Scheer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 71), xxiv, 140

Syphilis:	Syphilis—continued:
Amino-acid in blood, etc., in,	Paralysis, general, and, (No-
(ELLIS, CULLEN, and VAN	GUCHI, Presse méd., 1913,
SLYKE, Jour. Am. Med.	xxi, 805), xix, 138
Assn., 1915, $lxiv$, 126),	Serum, antagonistic sub-
xxii, 505	stances in, (WOLLSTEIN and
Antigen, (Noguchi and	LAMAR, Arch. Int. Med.,
Bronfenbrenner, Jour.	1908, i, 314),
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 43),	viii, 677
xii, 457	— diagnosis, (Noguchi, Jour.
Butyric acid test, (Noguchi	Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii,
and Moore, J. W., Jour. Ex-	934), x, 433
per. Med., 1909, xi, 604),	— and barium sulfate ab-
x, 290	sorption, (Noguchi and
Cerebrospinal fluid in, (ELLIS	Bronfenbrenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,
and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 162),	217), mea., 1911, xiii, 95
xix, 471	— , complements, etc., in,
Complement deviation in,	(Noguchi and Bronfen-
(Manwaring, Ztschr. f.	BRENNER, Jour. Exper.
Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.	Med., 1911, xiii, 78),
Therap., 1909, iii, 309),	xii, 498
x, 711	— —, quantitative, (Nogu-
Eighth nerve in, (Ellis and	CHI, Ztschr. f. Immunitäts-
Swift, Jour. Am. Med.	forsch. u. exper. Therap., 1911, ix, 715), xiv, 611
Assn., 1915, lxiv, 1471),	1911, ix, 715), xiv, 611
xxii, 601	— —, simplified, (Noguchi,
Experimental, (Nichols,	Jour. Exper. Med., 1909,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,	xi, 392), ix, 528
xiv, 196), xiv, 190	—, —, (Noguchi, Ztschr.
—, (Noguchi, Jour. Am. Med.	f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.
Assn., 1912, lviii, 1163),	Therap., 1910, vii, 353),
x v, 409	xii, 593
Meningitis, syphilitic, (Ellis,	— and sublimate, (Nogu-
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912,	chi and Bronfenbrenner,
lix, 1263), xvii, 474	Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
Nervous system in, (Ellis,	xiii, 210), xiii, 88
Canad. Med. Assn. Jour.,	Skin reaction in, (Noguchi,
1915, v, 181), xxii, 572	Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 557), xiv, 559
———, treatment of,	— —, (Noguchi, Presse
(SWIFT and ELLIS, New York Med. Jour., 1912,	méd., 1913, xxi, 757),
Yeyi 53) Yuji 430	xix, 82
xcvi, 53), xvii, 430 , (Swift and	S. pallida in, (FLEXNER and
Ellis, Tr. XVII Internat.	Noguchi, Med. News, 1905,
Cong. Med., 1914, ii, 363;	lxxxvi, 1145), iv, 273
München. med. Wchnschr.,	— and, (Flexner, Jour.
1913, lx, 1977, 2054),	Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 464),
xix, 492	viii, 2

Syphilis—continued:

Treatment, 606, (Nichols and Fordyce, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1171), xii, 355

Т

Tabes dorsalis:

Serum, antagonistic substances in, (Wollstein and Lamar, Arch. Int. Med., 1908, i, 314), viii, 677
S. pallida in, (Noguchi, München. med. Wchnschr., 1913, lx, 737),

Vagal and ocular pressures in, (Levene, Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv, 758),

xxiii, 381

Tachycardia:

Paroxysmal, (Cohn and Fraser, Heart, 1913, v, 93), xx, 496

Technique:

Intrathoracic operations, (CARREL, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 1914, xix, 226),

xxi, 412 | Te

Tissue cultivation, in vitro, (CARREL and BURROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 387), xiii, 219

——, ———, (CARREL and BURROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 244),

xiv, 311

Temperature:

Bacteria, effect on, of, (Conn and Esten, XVI Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Sta., 1904, p. 27), iii, 559 Blood viscosity, effect on, of, (Burton-Opitz, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 59), v, 347

Temperature—continued:

Complement, effect on, of, (Noguchi and Bronfen-Brenner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 229),

xiii, 107

Fish embryos, effect on, of low, (Loeb, J., Biol. Bull., 1915, xxix, 50),

xxin, 353

Fundulus, adaptation of, to, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 543), xvi, 57

Heart action, frequency of, as temperature function, (Loeb, J., and Ewald, Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, lviii, 177),

xx, 434

Infants', with protein feeding, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COURTNEY, and MOORE, J. A., Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 310

Strychnine action influenced by, (GITHENS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 300),

xix, 174

Tendomucoid:

Sulfuric acid, conjugated, from, (Levene and La Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 237),

xxi, 315

Tenement:

Houses, milk feeding of infants in, (PARK and Holt, Arch. Pediat., 1903, xv, 705).

Tension:

Osmotic, of media, effect of, on cell proliferation, (EBELING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 130),

xxi, 393

Teratoma: Carcinomatous, transplanted, (JOBLING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, xii, 128 1, p. 120), Transplantable tumor, (FLEX-NER and JOBLING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 1), xii, 1 Tests: Abderhalden serum, for cancer, (LEVIN and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, xxiv, 321 lxv, 945), Butyric acid, (Noguchi and Moore, J. W., Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 604), x, 290 Immunity, in surra, (Terry, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 176), xi, 316 —, against trypanosome virus, (TERRY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 526), xiv, 502 Tetanus: Eosin, antitetanic action of, (Noguchi, Jour. Med., 1907, ix, 281), vii, 413 — effect upon, (Flexner and Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 1), v, 499 —, tetanus immunity after, (NOGUCHI, Jour. Exper.Med., 1907, ix, 291), vii, 423 Magnesium salts, effect of, upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 692), vi, 458 - sulfate in, (MELTZER, S. J., Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1915, lii, 261),

Tetracosanic acid:

See Acid.

xxii, 196

Tetramethylglucose:

Tissues, action on, of, (LEVENE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xviii, 469),

xxi, 350

Therapy:

Arsenic, (Brown, W. H., Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915, xxvi, 309), xxiv, 1 Chemo-. See Chemotherapy.

Serum. See Serum.

Specific, biological basis of, (FLEXNER, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1911, clxv, 709), xv, 55

Thermolability:

Complement, (MANWARING, Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1907, xliv, 70), viii, 46

diabetes mellitus, in (SWEET, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 255), ii, 343

Thermostability:

Blood, thermostabile anticomplementary constituents of, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 726),

vi, 492 Complement mid-piece, (MARKS, H. K., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1911, xi, 18),

xiv, 383 Venom activators, thermostabile, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 87), v, 311

Thomas Wilson Sanitarium:

Diarrhea at, (Knox, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 26),

ii, 20 - —, (Knox, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, ii, 142 1904, p. 148),

Thoracic duct:

Lymph from, (Dixon, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 63), xv, 131

-, after oil of turpentine, (DIXON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 139), xvii, 7

Lymphocyte output through, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 329), viii, 587

Thorax:

Operations, (CARREL, Med. Record, 1910, lxxvii, 491), xi, 427

-, technique, (CARREL, Surg., Gynec. and Obst., 1914, xix, 226),

xxi, 412

Thrombus:

Hyaline, in relation to bacterial hemagglutinins, (PEARCE, R. M., and WINNE, Am. Med. Jour. Sc., 1904, cxxviii, 669), iii, 269

Thymin:

Diuretic effect of, (LEVENE, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 316), vii, 445

Thymus:

Nucleic acid, (LEVENE and Mandel, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1908, xli, 1905), x, 635

——, (LEVENE and JACOBS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 377), xvii, 258

——, (LEVENE and JACOBS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 411), xvii, 290

Thyroid:

Cultivation, in vitro, (CAR-REL and BURROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 416), xiii, 382

Tincture:

Aconite, potency of, (ROBINson, Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv, 645), xxii, 619

Tissue:

dl-Alanine, action of tissues on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xv, 475), xix, 270

Amino-acids, absorption of, from blood by, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 197), xx, 269

—, affected by fasting, etc., (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913–14, xvi, 231), xx, 303

Amino nitrogen in, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 187),

xx, 260

Aseptic, action of, on glucosone, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxii, 337), xxiv, 139

Brain, cerebrosides of, (Le-VENE and JACOBS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 389), xvii, 268

—, — —, II, (LEVENE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 359), xix, 263

Chick embryo, in vitro, (Bur-Rows, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1911, x, 63), xiii, 65

Connective, growth of, in vitro, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 14), xviii, 344

—, — mechanism, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 287), xix, 289

—, in vitro, 28 months old, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 1),

xxi, 375

—, life of, in vitro, (EBELING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 273), xviii, 360

Tissue—continued:
Connective proliferation of
affected by variations in
media, (ÉBELING, Jour.
Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 130),
Connective, proliferation of, affected by variations in media, (ÉBELING, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 130), xxi, 393
Cultivation, adult dissues, in
vitro, (CARREL and BURROWS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1379),
ROWS, Jour. Am. Med.
xii, 405
-, chick embryo, in vitro,
-, chick embryo, in vitro, (Burrows, Jour. Am. Med.
Assn., 1910, IV, 2057).
xiii, 25
-, human tissue, in vitro,
(Losee and Ebeling, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 593),
Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 393), xxi, 365
-, in vitro, (CARREL and BUR-
ROWS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn.,
4044 1 1 20
-, -, technique, (CAR-
REL and Burrows, Jour.
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,
—, — technique, (Car- REL and BURROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 387), xiii, 219
Purposes Laur Enter
387), xiii, 219 -, -, -, (CARREL and BURROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 244).
xiv, 311
-, technique for large quanti-
ties, (CARREL, Jour. Exper.
Med., 1912, xv, 393),
. xv, 391
Cultures, media for, (INGE-
BRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 397),
Med., 1912, xv, 397),
xv. 395 -, rejuvenation of, (CARREL,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911,
lvii, 1611). xiv. 515
lvii, 1611), xiv, 515 Embryonic, effect of preg-
nancy on, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 248), xiii, 128
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,
248), xiii, 128
-, in relation to tumor,
(Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 239),

xiii, 115

Tissue—continued:

Extracts, alcoholic, for Wassermann reaction, (WALKER and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 75),

xix, 450

—, nucleosidase, action of, on methyl pentosides, (Levene, Jacobs, and Medigreceanu, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 371), xvi, 29

Fixed, suspensions of living cells from, (Rous and Jones, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 549),

xxv, 219

Glucose, action of tissue on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 353), xvi, 9

Grafting, resistance to heteroplastic, (Murphy, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 513), xxi, 81

Growth, (LOEB, L., Arch. f. Entwcklingsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89),

ix, 577

—, in acid media, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 183), xix, 42

—, influenced by media, (IN-GEBRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 421),

xvii, 388

--, normal and sarcomatous, (CARREL and BURROWS, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 32), xii, 549

—, physicochemical regulation of, (CARREL and BUR-ROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 562),

xiii, 458

Hexoses, action of tissues on, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 65), xix, 229

Tissue—continued:

xii, 344),

1913, li, 300),

dophenoloxydase

(MEDIGRECEANU,

Normal, transplanted, (Rous,

Plant and animal, potential

Jour. Exper. Med., 1910,

differences of, influenced by

anesthesia, (Loeb, J., and

Beutner, Biochem. Ztschr.,

Pneumococcus infected, in-

Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 303),

—, proteolysis of, (Med-

IGRECEANU, Jour. Exper.

Med., 1914, xix, 309),

xi, 450

xix, 346

from,

Jour.

xxi, 499

of,

xviii, 223

embryos, (Murphy, Jour.

Exper. Med., 1913, xvii,

Transplantability

482),

Tissue—continued: In vitro, antibodies produced by, (CARREL and INGE-BRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper.Med., 1912, xv, 287), xv, 309 Intramuscular, absorption from, (AUER, J., and MELT-ZER, S. J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 328), xiii, 200 -, — —, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 59), Kidney, action of, on aminoacids, (Levene and Meyer, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xvi, 555), xx, 336 443), xv, 516),

sulfur compounds

Chem., 1907, liii, 496),

(KOCH, Ztschr. f. physiol.

xxi, 505 , — —, — pyruvic acid, Poliomyelitic, microorganism (LEVENE and MEYER, Jour. from, (Flexner, Noguchi, Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii, and Amoss, Jour. Exper. xxi, 288 Med., 1915, xxi, 91), Life of, in vitro, (CARREL, xxii, 35 Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, Preservation, (CARREL, Jour. xv, 486 Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, Lymphoid, resistance of, to 523), xvi, 465 tuberculosis, (Murphy and Sarcomatous, cultivated in Ellis, Jour. Exper. Med., vitro, (Losee and Ebeling, 1914, xx, 397), Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xxi, 233 xx, 140),xxi, 403 Mammalian, implanted in em-Solution with abscess, (Opie, bryo, (Murphy, Jour. Ex-Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, per. Med., 1914, xix, 181), viii, 536), vii, 52 xx, 170 Specificity, (MURPHY, Jour. Methylglucosides, etc., action Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, of tissues on, (Levene and xviii, 223 MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., -, II, (MURPHY, Jour. Exper. 1914, xviii, 469), Med., 1914, xix, 181), xxi, 350 xx, 170 Nerve, degeneration III, (MURPHY, Jour. (Koch and Goodson, Am. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 513), Jour. Physiol., 1905-06, xv, v, 355 xxi, 81 272),

of,

viii, 184

222

Tissue—continued: Tuberculous, enzymes (OPIE and BARKER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 645), ix, 125 Tonicity: Salt solutions, (SMITH and BROWN, H. R., Jour. Med. Research, 1906, xv, n.s. x, vii. 85 425), Tonsil: Poliomyelitis virus in relation to, (FLEXNER and CLARK, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii, 1685), xiv, 533 Torula: (Stoddard Infection, Monograph, CUTLER, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, Toxicity: Bile, (Meltzer, S. J., and SALANT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 280), iv, 421 —, II, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 127), Chlorides of magnesium, calcium, potassium, sodium, (Joseph and Meltzer, S. J., Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., 1909-10. Eserine, inhibitory effect of magnesium upon, (Joseph, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 215), ix, 467 Magnesium nitrate, (Meltzer, S. J., Proc. Soc.

and Med.,

viii, 50

v. 363

Exper. Biol.

387),

1906–07, iv, 155),

— salt injections, (Meltzer,

S. J., and AUER, J., Am.

Jour. Physiol., 1905-06, xv,

Toxicity—continued: Magnesium salt, nephrectomy, influence of, upon, (MELT-ZER, S. J., and Lucas, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 298), vii, 43**1** Poisons, various, inhibition of toxicity, for sea urchin's egg, (LOEB, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix, 80), xii, 675 Potassium chloride, increase of toxicity in, by NaCl, (LOEB, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, xiii, 627 155), Ricin, in relation to protein, (FOSTER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909–10, vii, 379), xi, 503 solution, diminished, Salt affecting life of fertilized eggs, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1914, xl, 322), xxii, 323 Sodium and calcium, (Loeb, I., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xxxix, 194), xv, 615 chloride, inhibited by sodium cyanide, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 340), xii, 629 — iodide, (Loeb, J., Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xliii, 181), xvi, 537 Sugar solutions, upon Fundulus, (LOEB, J., Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 415), xvi, 41 Toxin: Cobra, (Kyes, Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl, 21, 57, i, 107 82),

-, (Kyes, Berl. klin. Wchn-

918),

schr., 1902, xxxix, 886,

iii, 145

Toxin—continued:

Nephrotoxic agents, nitrogen retention after, (KARSNER and DENIS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 270),

xxi, 28

Pneumococcus, (Cole, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 644), xvii, 485 Snake, lecithins, (Kyes, Berl.

klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl, 957, 982), ii, 295 Tetanus. See Tetanus.

Trachea:

Adrenalin injected intratracheally, (AUER, J., and GATES, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 757),

xxv, 315

Intratracheal insufflation.

See Insufflation.

Trachoma:

Bodies in conjunctival affections, (Noguchi and Cohen, Arch. f. Ophth., 1911, xl, 1), xiii, 53

—, cultivation, (Noguchi and Cohen, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 572),

xx, 51

Transformation:

Amino-acids, absorbed, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 213), xx, 286

Pleurisy, serofibrinous into purulent, (Opie, Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 414), vii, 514

Transfusion:

Erythrocytes, kept, (Rous and Turner, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 239),

xxv, 127

Method, (Rous and Turner, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv, 1980).

xxiii, 99

Transition:

False, between normal and cancerous epithelium, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 494), xviii, 235

Transmission:

East coast fever, (NUTTALL and HINDLE, Parasitol., 1913, vi, 321), xx, 1
Poliomyelitis (FLEXNER and

Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P.A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 1639),

x, 595

-, II, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 1913), x, 599

-, by human carriers, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and FRASER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913, lx, 201),

xviii, 131

-, -- insects, (Howard and

CLARK, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 850),

xviii, 98 Sarcoma, fowl, (Rous, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 397), xiii, 365

—, resistance of, to, (Rous and Murphy, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 270), xv, 290

Scarlet fever, (DRAPER and HANFORD, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 517),

xviii, 569 m. brain in

S. pallida from brain in general paralysis, (NOGUCHI, Presse méd., 1913, xxi, 805), xix, 138

— —, — paretics to rabbit, (Noguchi, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 85),

xix, 27

Transplantability:

Cancer, in relation to stroma formation, (Levin, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 604), xiv, 25

Transplantability—continued:	Transplantation—continued:
Tissue, to foreign embryos,	Tumor, (FLEXNER
(MURPHY, Jour. Exper.	Jobling, Mone
(MURPHY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 482),	Rockefeller Institute
xviii, 223	1, p. 1),
Tumors, malignant, to em-	-, (Rous, Jour. Exper
bryos, (Murphy, Jour. Am.	1910, xii, 344),
Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 874),	Transudation:
xvii, 124	Suprarenal extract, effect
Transplantation: (See also Replan-	(MELTZER, S. J., and
tation).	J., Tr. Assn. Am.
(CARREL, Jour. Am. Med.	1904, xix, 207),
Assn., 1908, li, 1662),	Treatment:
ix, 177	Diabetes, and ex
Aortic, (CARREL, Jour. Exper.	(ALLEN, Boston Me
Med., 1912, xv, 389),	Surg. Jour., 1915,
xv, 387	743), xx
Artery, isoagglutinins in,	-, by fasting, (STI
(INGEBRIGTSEN. Lour. Ex-	Am. Jour. Med. Sc.
(INGEBRIGTSEN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 169),	cli, 505), x:
xvii, 379	Hodgkin's disease, (
Carcinomatous teratoma, (Job-	and Bunting, Jour
LING, Monograph, Rocke-	Med. Assn., 1915,
feller Institute, 1910, 1, p.	1953). x
120), xii, 128	Meningitis, chemical
Growth, fowl, producing	serum, (Flexner Amoss, Jour. Exper.
cartilage and bone, (Tyt-	Amoss, Jour. Exper.
LER, Jour. Exper. Med.,	1916, xxiii, 683),
1913, xvii, 466),	X
xviii, 207	Serum. See Serum.
Hetero See Heterotrans-	Syphilis, nervous s (Swift and Ellis
plantation.	(SWIFT and ELLIS
	York Med. Jour.,
Kidney, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 98),	xcvi, 53), xv
viii, 404	-,, (SWIFT and EL
-, calcification of arteries	XVII Internat. Cong.
with, (CARREL, Jour. Exper.	1914, ii, 363; Münche
Med., 1908, x, 276),	Wchnschr., 1913, lx,
viii, 580	2054), x
Nerves, peripheral, biology of,	Typhoid fever, by v
(Ingebrigten, Jour. Ex-	(GAY and CHICK Arch. Int. Med., 1910
per. Med., 1915, xxii, 418),	202)
xxiv, 156	
—, —, — —, II, (INGEBRIGT-	Treponema:
, —, —, 11, (INGEBRIGT-	calligyrum, cultivation,

SEN, Jour. Exper. Med.,

xxv, 435

1916, xxiii, 251),

Tumor, (Flexner OBLING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 1), —, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 344), xi, 450 ransudation: Suprarenal extract, effect of, on, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 207), iii, 531 eatment: Diabetes, and exercise, (ALLEN, Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1915, clxxiii, 743), xxiv, 455 -, by fasting, (STILLMAN, Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1916, cli, 505), xxv, 533 Hodgkin's disease, (YATES and Bunting, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv, . 1953), xxiii, 65 Meningitis, chemical versus serum, (Flexner Amoss, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 683), xxv, 239 Serum. See Serum. Syphilis, nervous system, (SWIFT and Ellis, New York Med. Jour., 1912, xcvi, 53), xvii, 430 -, ---, (Swift and Ellis, Tr. XVII Internat. Cong. Med., 1914, ii, 363; München. med. Wchnschr., 1913, lx, 1977, 2054), xix, 492 Typhoid fever, by vaccine, (Gay and CHICKERING, Arch. Int. Med., 1916, xvii, 303), xxv, 501 eponema: calligyrum, cultivation, (No-

GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med.,

xviii, 121

1913, xvii, 89),

and

xii, 1

Trypanosoma—continued:

Treponema—continued:

macrodentium, (Noguchi, lewisi, experimental changes in, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. xv, 81), xv, 151 Med., 1915, xxi, 345), (Noguchi, microdentium, xxii, 92 Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, -, history of, (MACNEAL, xv, 81), xv, 151 Jour. Infect. Dis., 1904, i, mucosum, (Noguchi, Jour. 517), iv, 105 Med., 1912, xvi, Exper.- immunization, (Novy, 194), xvii, 17 PERKINS, and CHAMBERS, pailidum. SeeSpirochæta Jour. Infect. Dis., 1912, xi, pallida. 411). xviii, 35 Trichina: —, pathogenicity of, (Brown, spiralis infection in relation W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., to eosinophil cells, (Opie, 1914, xix, 406), Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, xxi, 61 cxxvii, 477), iii, 107 Mosquitoes, trypanosomes of, Tridecylic acid: See Acid. (NOVY, MACNEAL, and TORREY, Jour. Infect: Dis., Tripeptide: Structural, isomeric, (ABER-1907, iv, 223), HALDEN and FODOR, Ztschr. vii, 313 f. physiol. Chem., 1912, Serum, effect of, upon, lxxxi, 1), xvi, 565 (TERRY, Jour. Exper. Med., Tritonucleic acid: See Acid. 1915, xxi, 250), Trypanosoma: xxii, 47 Birds, trypanosomes Species, differentiation of, (Novy and MACNEAL. (TERRY, Jour. Exper. Med., Jour. Infect. Dis., 1905, ii, 1909, xi, 802), xi, 41 256), iv, 203 Surra, cultivation, (Novy, brucei, cultivation of, (MAC-MACNEAL, and HARE, NEAL, VI Rep. Michigan Jour. Am. Med. Assn. Acad. Sc., 1904, p. 173), 1904, xlii, 1413), iii, 477 iii, 125 — —, (Novy and Mac-Virus inoculated into stomach NEAL, Jour. Infect. Dis., and intestine, (Terry, ii, 423 1904, i, 1), Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, —, history of, (MACNEAL, xiv, 526), xiv, 502 Jour. Infect. Dis., 1904, i, Trypanosomiasis: 517), iv, 105 Chemical therapy, (Terry, Chemo-therapeutic studies of, Arch. Int. Med., 1909, iii, (TERRY, Monograph, 98), ix, 499 Rockefeller Institute, 1911, xiii, 259 Trytophane: Aldehyde reaction, (Heimlewisi, anomalies of, (Brown, ROD and LEVENE, Biochem. W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., Ztschr., 1910, xxv, 18), 1914, xix, 562), xi. 571 xxi, 104

Trytophane—continued:

Estimation, in protein cleavage products, (Levene and Rouiller, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, 481),

vii, 157

Group in protein molecule, (Levene and Rouiller, Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv, 322), vii, 449

Tube:

Fermentation. See Fermentation.

Tubercle bacillus:

Acid-resisting bacteria in relation to, (Abbott and Gil-Dersleeve, Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., 1902-03, xv, 106), i, 55

Histogenesis of miliary, (EV-ANS, BOWMAN, and WINTER-NITZ, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 283),

xxi, 35

Lysis, intraperitoneal, of, (Manwaring and Bron-FENBRENNER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 601), xx, 76

Morphology of, (Wolbach and Ernst, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s.v, 313), ii, 391

Soap action upon, (Noguchi, Proc. VI Internat. Cong. Tuberc., 1909, i, 235),

x, 465

Staining of, (BOWMAN, WINTERNITZ, and EVANS, Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1 te Abt., Orig., 1912, lxv, 403),

xvii,

Tuberculins from human and bovine, (Wolbach and Ernst, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 295), iii, 339

Tuberculin:

Human and bovine, (Wol-BACH and ERNST, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 295), iii, 339

Tuberculosis:

Bacillus. See Tubercle bacillus. Bovine and human, (Wol-BACH and ERNST, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, x, n.s. v., 313), ii, 391

Enzymes of tuberculous exudates, (OPIE and BARKER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 686), x, 338

— — tissue, (OPIE and BARKER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 645), ix, 125

Leukocyte injection into tuberculous lesion, (OPIE, Jour. Exper. Med., 1908, x, 419), viii, 613

Lymphoid tissue in resistance to, (Murphy and Ellis, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 397), xxi, 233

Meningitis, tuberculous. See Meningitis.

Tubule:

Gastric, hydrochloric acid in, (FITZGERALD, Proc. Roy. Soc., London, Series B, 1909– 10, lxxxii, 346), xi, 499

Tumor: (See also Neoplasm and Growth).

Avian, susceptibility of alien host to, (Rous and Lange, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 413). xxi, 249

Biology of mixed, (Jobling, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 52),

Brain, lesions like, from Torula histolytica, (STODDARD and CUTLER, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6), xxv, 1

Tumor—continued:

Carcinomatous, effect of radium bromide on, (Menten, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 73),

xii, 77
Cells, resistance to implanted,
(Rous, Jour. Exper. Med.,
1913, xviii, 416),

xix, 92

--, and transmission of fowl sarcoma, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 397), xiii, 365

Diet, influence of, upon, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 433), xxii, 1
Embryonic tissue in relation to, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 239),

Rili, 115
Filterable agent causing,
(Rous, Murphy, and
Tytler, Jour. Am. Med.
Assn., 1912, lix, 1793),

xxiv, 128
— in underfed hosts, (Rous, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., 1910–11, viii, 128), xiv, 22

Histogenesis of, (OERTEL, New York Med. Jour., 1907, lxxxvi, 14), vii, 465
Immunity, (APOLANT and MARKS, L. H., Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1911, x, 159),

—, (MURPHY, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 482), xviii, 223

Tumor—continued:

Immunity, and metastasis, (Rous, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 1805),

xii, 421
— to transplantable, (Rous and Murphy, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 419),

xxi, 255
Localization, (Jones and Rous, Jour. Exper. Med.,

ROUS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 404), xxi, 240

Malignant, cultivated in vitro, (CARREL and BUR-ROWS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 571), xiii, 469

—, transplantability of, to embryo, (Murphy, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 874), xvii, 124

Mice, reaction of, to tumor emulsion, (Rous, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., 1909-10, iv, 238), xi, 95

Producing agent, resistance to, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 416), and xix, 92

Spontaneous, chicken, I, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 570),

xxi, 112

-, -, II, (LANGE, Jour.

Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 577), xxi, 119

-, mouse, (Jobling, Mono-

graph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 815, 1910, xii, 85
Transplantable, due to filterable agent, (Rous and Lange, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 651),

—, fowl, (Rous, Микрну, and Тутьек, Jour. Ат. Мед. Assn., 1912, Iviii, 1682), xvi, 193

Tumor—continued:

Transplanted, (Rous, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 344),xi, 450

Turkey:

parasites Protozoan in, (SMITH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 293),

xxv, 567

Turpentine:

Oil, effect of, on lymph, (DIXON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 139),

xvii, 7

Typhoid:

Bacilli, influence of, on antibodies, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 419),

xxv, 177

injected intravenously, (Bull, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 475),

xxiv, 58

-, mineral acid, action of, on, (WHEELER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xlii, 1000),

iii, 43

Immunization, VI, (GAY and CHICKERING, Arch. Int. Med., 1916, xvii, 303),

xxv, 501

Inoculation, immune bodies after, (Wollstein, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, xvii, 65 315),

U

Ultra-violet ray:

Activating unfertilized egg, (LOEB, J., Science, 1914, n.s. xl, 680), xxii, 356

Union:

Secondary, epithelial, (Rous, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1939),

xi, 557

United States:

Dysentery, acute, in, (VED-DER and DUVAL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1902, vi, 181), i, 1

Uranium:

Nephritis. See Nephritis. Nitrate, producing nephritis, (DICKSON, Arch. Int. Med., 1912, ix, 557), xvi. 73

Urea:

Determination by urease. (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN. Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 211), xxii, 443

- -- , (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN, Jour. Biol. Chem ..

1916, xxiv, 117),

xxv, 495

- in urines, (LEVENE and MEYER, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1909, xxxi, 717).

x, 207

Elimination, following aminoacids, (Levene MEYER, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 214),

x, 615

—, — glycocoll, (Levene and KOBER, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 324),

ix, 479

Excretion, I, (McLean, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, xxiii, 455 212),

-, law of, II, (McLean, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxiv, 285 xxii, 366),

Liver, urea formation in, (Fiske andKARSNER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 399),

Monohalogenacylated, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDEL-BERGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145),

xxiii, 171

Urea-continued:

Spinal fluid, etc., urea in, (Cullen and Ellis, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx, 511), xxii, 599

Urease:

Action of, (VAN SLYKE and Cullen, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 141),

Hydrogen ion concentration, etc., effect of, on, (VAN SLYKE and ZACHARIAS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 181), xxii, 415

Method of urea determination, (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv, 117), xxv, 495

Preparation, (VAN SLYKE and Cullen, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914, xix, 211),

xxii, 443

Ureter:

Peristalsis, of dogs, (Lucas, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1906–07, xvii, 392), vi, 547

Urethane:

Monohalogenacylated, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 145),

xxiii, 171

Uric acid:

See Acid.

Uricolysis:

(Wells and Corper, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 321), x, 321

Urine:

Albumin in, (MEDIGRECEANU, Jour. Exper. Mcd., 1911, xiv, 298), xiv, 363
Aliphatic amino group, quantitative method for, applied to, (VAN SLYKE, Ber. d.

Urine—continued:

deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3170),

xiii, 577 Amino-acids in, (Levene and Van Slyke, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 301),

xvii, 235

Amino group in, (VAN SLYKE, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1684), xiv, 675

— nitrogen in, (VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 125), xx, 251

Calcium in, (McCrudden, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911-12, x, 187), xiv, 409

Collection of, from male infants, (COURTNEY and FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, x, 410),

xxiv, 505

Depressor action of, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910, xxvi, 26), xi, 435

— substance in, (PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 128),

xi, 260

Urea in, (LEVENE and MEYER, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1909, xxxi, 717),

x, 207

Urotropin:

See Hexamethyleneamine.

Uterus:

Decidua, growth of, in, (LOER, L., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577

V

Vaccination:

Dysentery, (GAY, Univ. Penn. Med. Bull., 1902-03, xv, 307), i, 133

Vaccination—continued:

Immunity principles in blood of vaccinated calves, (Jobling, Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 707), vi, 473
Serum complement in vaccinated rabbits, (Thompson, Jour. Med. Research, 1903, x, n.s. v, 63),

i, 449

Vaccine:

Dioxydiaminoarsenobenzene action upon vaccine infected rabbits, (MARKS, L. H., München. med. Wchnschr., 1910, lvii, 2619),

xii, 691

Typhoid, polyvalent, (GAY and CHICKERING, Arch. Int. Med., 1916, xvii, 303),

xxv, 501

Virus, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 321), v, 113

— cultivated in vivo, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 539).

xxiii, 12

Vaccinia:

Cytoryctes in, (BRINCKER-HOFF and TYZZER, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 340),

v, 132

Etiology of, (Tyzzer, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 180), iii, 56

—, (WILLIAMS and FLOURNOY, New York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc., 1902, ii, 145),

iii, 515

Experimental, (BRINCKER-HOFF, TYZZER, and COUNCIL-MAN, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 209), v. 1

Vaccinia—continued:

Immunity, reaction in, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 321), v, 113

Literature, (BRINCKERHOFF and Tyzzer, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 223), v, 15

Pathology of, (TYZZER, Jour. Med. Research, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 180), iii, 56

Philippine monkey, vaccinia in, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 232), v, 24

Vagus:

Action in relation to heart, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 217), xiv, 291

— studied by electrocardiograph, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106

Auricles, influence of vagus on, (ROBINSON, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xvii, 429),

xviii, 554

Conduction, influence of left vagus in, (COHN and LEWIS, T., Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 739), xx, 552

Pressure in tabes, (Levene, Arch. Int. Med., 1915, xv, 758), xxiii, 381

Reflexes upon esophagus and cardia, (Meltzer, S., J., and Auer, J., Brit. Med. Jour., 1906ⁿ, 1806),

vi, 415

Removal, morphine effect on heart after, (COHN, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 715), xx, 528 Vagus—continued:

Section, effect of, upon anaphylaxis, (Auer, J., Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 638), xii, 266

-, - -, - gastric motility, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-10, xxv, 334), xi, 113

Stimulation, effect of, on heart, (Cohn, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 732),

xviii, 494

—, by pressure, (Сонх and Fraser, *Heart*, 1913, v, 93), xx, 496

Valine:

Metabolism in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 525),

xix, 199

d-Valine:

Separation of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi, 103), xx, 229

Valve:

Sigmoid, of pulmonary artery, operations on, (Carrel, Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 9), xxi, 383

Van Slyke:

Method, amino nitrogen determination, (Abdernal-Den and Van Slyke, Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., 1911, lxxiv, 505),

xiv, 693

Variation:

Fluctuating, physicochemical explanation of, (LOEB, J., and CHAMBERLAIN, Jour. Exper. Zool., 1915, xix, 559), xxiv, 229

Variola:

Cytoryctes in, (BRINCKER-HOFF and TYZZER, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 340), v, 132

Etiology of, (WILLIAMS and FLOURNOY, New York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc., 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515

Experimental, (BRINCKER-HOFF, TYZZER, and COUN-CILMAN, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 209), v, 1

Immunity reaction in, (BRINCKERHOFF and Tyzzer, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, r.s. ix, 321), v, 113

Literature, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 223), v, 15

Macacus and orang-utan, variola in, (Brinckerhoff and Tyzzer, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 263), v, 55

Serum complement in, (THOMPSON, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s.v, 71), i, 309

— — , (Thompson, Jour. Med. Research, 1903-04, x, n.s.v, 63), i, 449

— — —, (Thompson, Jour. Mcd. Research, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 301), iv. 1

Virus reactions to external conditions, (Brinckernoff and Tyzzer, Jour. Med. Research, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 352),

v, 144

Vascular:

See Vein.

1907, ix, 436),

viii, 87),

-, thermostabile, (Noguchi,

Jour. Exper. Med., 1906,

vii, 530

v, 311 |

Vasoconstriction:

V 450001151110110111	
Vasomotor innervation in	Crotalus adamanteus, (PEARCE,
adrenalin, (MELTZER S. J.,	R. M., Jour. Exper. Med.,
and Meltzer, C., Am. Jour.	1909, xi, 532),
Dimini 1002 in 147)	x, 246
Physiol., 1903, ix, 147),	
i, 293	—, causing glomerular lesions,
Vasomotor:	(PEARCE, R. M., Jour. Exper.
Innervation in adrenalin	Med., 1913, xviii, 149),
vasoconstriction, (MELTZER,	xix, 36
S. J., and MELTZER, $C.$, Am .	,
Jour. Physiot., 1903, ix, 147),	Snake, action of, upon blood,
	(Noguchi, Jour. Exper.
i, 293	Med., 1905, vii, 191),
Nerves of rabbit's ear,	iv, 341
(MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., Am. Jour.	-, $-$ eosin and ery-
MELTZER, C., Am. Jour.	throsin upon, (Noguchi,
Physiol., 1903, ix, 57),	
i, 281	Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii,
Vein:	252), v, 456
Adrenalin producing vascular	—, lecithins of, (Kyes, Berl.
	klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl,
lesions, (PEARCE, R. M., and	957, 982), ii, 295
BALDAUF, Am. Jour. Med.	
Sc., 1906, cxxxii, 737),	Ventricle:
vi, 411	Contracting, causing heart
Anastomoses, vascular,	block, (Conn and Fraser,
(CARREL, Surg., Gynec., and	Heart, 1914, v, 141),
Obst., 1912, xiv, 246),	xxi, 493
xv, 369	
Injury, etiologic importance	Vagus, left, influence of, in
	conduction between auricles
of, (PEARCE, R. M., Arch.	and, (Cohn and Lewis, T.,
Int. Med., 1909, iii, 422),	Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
x, 191	xviii, 739), xx, 552
Portal, anastomosis of,	Vessel:
(Sweet, Jour. Exper. Med.,	Blood. See Blood.
1905, vii, 163), iv, 329	
Vena cava:	Viability:
Anastomosis of, (Sweet, Jour.	Pneumococcus, on solid and
Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 163),	fluid media, (GILLESPIE,
	Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
iv, 329	xviii, 584), xx, 510
Graft of, (CARREL, Ann.	
Surg., 1910, lii, 463),	Vicine:
xii, 377	(LEVENE, Jour. Biol. Chem.,
Venom:	1914, xviii, 305),
Activators of blood, (No-	xxi, 319
,	Virulence:
GUCHI, Jour. Exper. Med.,	A IT OTE ITOE.

Venom—continued:

Pneumococci, in blood during

pneumonia, (Dochez, Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 680), xvii, 521

Virulence—continued:

Poliomyelitis microorganism, (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 91),

xxii, 35

Trypanosoma lewisi, (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 562),

xxi, 104

— —, (Brown, W. H., Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 345), xxii, 92

Virus:

Poliomyelitis. See Poliomyelitis.

Trypanosome. See Trypanosome.

Vaccine. See Vaccine. Variola. See Variola.

Viscera:

Lesions, in poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER, PEABODY, and DRAPER, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, Iviii, 109),

xiv, 599

Organisms, visceral, (CARREL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix, 2105),

xviii, 341

—, —, (CARREL, Jour. Exper. Med., 1913, xviii, 155), xix, 282

Viscosity:

Blood, (Burton-Opitz, Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1904, xviii, 493), iv, 133

—, (BURTON-OPITZ, Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., 1906, cxii, 189), vi, 263

—, with alcohol, (Burton-Орітz, Jour. Physiol., 1904-05, xxxii, 8),

iv, 136

—, dextrose effect upon,
(Burton-Opitz, Jour.
Exper. Med., 1906, viii,
240), v, 476

Viscosity—continued:

59),

Blood, during narcosis. (Burton-Opitz, Jour. Physiol., 1904-05, xxxii, 385),

iv. 147

—, temperature effect on, (Burton-Opitz, Jour. Exper. Mcd., 1906, viii,

Vitality:

B. tuberculosis, (NOGUCHI, Proc. VI Internat. Cong. Tuberc., 1909, i, 235),

x, 465

Vitellin:

Cleavage products, (Levene and Alsberg, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii, 127),

vi, 403

W

Walden:

Rearrangement in hexoses, (Levene and La Forge, Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 345), xxiii, 179

Wassermann:

Reactions, antigens in, (WALKER and SWIFT, Jour. Exper. Mcd., 1913, xviii, 75), xix, 450

—, protein, lipoid, and salts in relation to, (Noguchi, Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 84), ix, 407

Water:

Distilled, effect of, on wounds, (RUTH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 559),

xiii, 453

-, inactivating resistance of complement, (MARKS, H. K., Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 652), xiv. 50

—, life of fundulus eggs, etc., in, (LOEB, J., Arch. f. Entweklngsmechn. d. Organ., 1910-11, xxxi, 654),

xiii, 637

234

Water—continued:

-immiscible organic liquids as conductors, (BEUTNER, Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1913, xxiii, 401), xix, 306

- — substances, electrodelike behavior of, (BEUTNER, Ztschr. f. physikal. Chem., 1914, lxxxvii, 385),

xxi, 418

Wave:

Contraction, in stomach, (AUER, J., Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09, xxiii, 165),

ix, 455 T, effect of digitalis on, (COHN, FRASER, and JAMIEson, Jour. Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 593),

xxiii, 413

Weight:

Heart, and body weight, (JOSEPH, Jour. Exper. Med., ix, 69 1908, x, 521), Stomach contents and cecum, (Joseph, Jour. Exper.Med., 1909, xi, 36),

ix, 354

Witte:

Peptone, hydrolysis of, (LE-VENE and VAN SLYKE, Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, xiii, ix, 613

Woman:

Milk of, chemical study of, (HOLT, COURTNEY, FALES, Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915, x, 229),

xxiv, 380

Wound:

Cicatrization, in vitro, (RUTH, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 422), xiii, 390 Skin, healing of, (Ruth, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 559), xiii, 453

Wound—continued:

Treatment, (CARREL, Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910, lv, 2148), xii, 425

X

X-rav:

See Roentgen ray. Xylohexosaminic acid: See Acid.

Y

Yaws:

Experimental, (Nichols, Jour. Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 258. xii, 616),

-, (Nichols, Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 196),

xiv, 190

Yeast:

Autolysis, (Rettger, Jour. Med. Research, 1904-05, xiii, n.s. viii, 79),

iii, 379

Nucleic acid, (Levene, Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvii, 120), x, 667

- -, (LEVENE and JACOBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2474),

x, 701 - -, II, (LEVENE and JA-COBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1909, xlii, 2703),

x, 707 - -, III, (LEVENE and JA-COBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3150), xiii, 553

— —, IV, (LEVENE and JA-COBS, Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1911, xliv, 1027),

xiv, 603 ---, V, (LEVENE and LA-FORGE, Ber. d. deutsch.

chem. Gesellsch., 1912, xlv, xv, 581 608),

		•
•		



R 111 R7 Index v.1-25 Rockefeller Institute, New York Studies; reprints

Biological & Medical Serials

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

